This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445840

Digitized by Google

THIS VOLUME IS THE PROPERTY OF THE
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
P E D
No. 93
Added
P BB
Case O - 3
Shelf 1
LIBRARY OF THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR ESTABLISHED IN 1873

1837
ARTES VERITAS SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

THE GIFT OF
State Auditor

Digitized by Google

HJ
M11
.M42

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1876.

BOSTON:
ALBERT J. WRIGHT, STATE PRINTER,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1877.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 15, 1877.

Hon. JOHN D. LONG, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith the Twenty-Eighth Annual Report of this department, it being for the year ending December 31, 1876.

Very respectfully,

JULIUS L. CLARKE,
Auditor.

174369

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The statutes prescribing the matter and form of the Auditor's Report require the following exhibit:—

First.—A summary statement of receipts and payments for the preceding year; also a detailed and particular statement of receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; the statement of expenditures showing in separate classifications the expenses incurred for the support of all permanent departments, services and institutions, and those incurred for special and exceptional purposes, the account being so constructed as to show the expenditures incurred within the year, as far as ascertained, whether paid or unpaid at its close.

Second.—A statement showing the aggregate amount of funded debt, and of temporary loans, at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease thereof, and the cause of such balance; also the excess of the ordinary expenses of the year over the income thereof, or the contrary, and the amount of such balance.

Third.—A statement of the items of all accounts of expenditure, so far as they may possess public interest or value, showing by proper classification the various officers or boards under whose direction the same have been incurred; also of all salaries, likewise separated, so as to show the different classes of officers receiving the same; and no expenditure exceeding $500 to be included under any indefinite head, if composed of separate items.

Fourth.—A particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to or held in trust by the Commonwealth, and also the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed.

Fifth.—An estimate for the current year, of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as may appear available for the payment of accruing expenses.

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 15, 1877.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The Auditor has the honor to transmit herewith to the Legislature the Twenty-Eighth Annual Report of this department, covering the financial affairs of the State for the year ending December 31, 1876.

The "centennial year" closes with a gratifying exhibit of the fiscal interests of the Commonwealth. With its ordinary and exceptional expenditures materially diminished, its revenues promptly realized, its outstanding debt reduced, its credit at home and abroad unimpaired, and its bonds ranking, as heretofore, among the choicest and best securities in the market, the record should be especially satisfactory to every citizen.

Although the public debt, amounting on the 1st of January, current, to $33,550,464, includes more than a million of dollars authorized and very successfully negotiated in 1876, there is still a net reduction of $336,000. Nearly a million more will be paid during the present year, and the reduction will go on from year to year as instalments mature, unless further loans are granted in aid of new enterprises, or for the completion of those already in progress and now supposed to be substantially provided for.

Excluding corporation and bank taxes collected and returned to cities and towns (which are not properly expenses of the government), and also sums paid in liquidation of loans, it appears that the whole amount paid and payable from the revenue for expenditures of every description was, as far as ascertained, $4,378,939 in 1876, against $4,932,019 in 1875, being considerably less than in any year since 1863.

Digitized by Google

The reduction in the ordinary expenses of 1876 was mainly due to the legislation of that year, and would have been still greater had its operation covered the entire year. The saving in the military department, which constituted the principal item, was largely offset by expenses necessarily incurred in effecting its reorganization. But as the legislation referred to will have full effect from the commencement of the present year, the reduction provided for will appear in its proper ratio, unless new expenditures are sanctioned by the Legislature.

Information not heretofore given relating to the revenues, expenditures and liabilities of the Commonwealth, with comparative results covering the last seventeen years, will be found in the tabulations appearing on subsequent pages of this Report.

Receipts and Payments.

The receipts into and payments from the treasury during the year 1876, on account of ordinary revenue and sundry funds, are shown in a summary enumeration of accounts in Statements No. II. to No. V. inclusive. The payments from the ordinary revenue are reported in still further detail in Statement No. VIII.; and the receipts on the same account, in Statement No. XIV. The present condition of the various funds, including their transactions for the year, appear in detail in Statement No. XVI. The following are the aggregated results exhibited in these several statements:—

Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,		$5,306,946 71
Transactions during the year:—		
Receipts on account of revenue,	$6,400,746 78	
Receipts on account of funds,	4,785,078 32	
		11,185,825 10
Total		$16,492,771 81
Payments from revenue,	$6,101,436 64	
Payments on account of funds,	6,761,011 93	
Total,		12,862,448 57
Cash on hand at the close of the year,		$3,630,323 24

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

The foregoing statement may be further analyzed, as follows :—

Revenue cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1876,	$960,824 88	
Revenue receipts during the year, .	6,400,746 78	
Total, ...	$7,361,571 66	
Payments from revenue, . . .	6,101,436 64	
Revenue cash remaining on hand, Jan. 1, 1877, ...		$1,260,135 02
Fund cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1876, .	$4,346,121 83	
Fund receipts during the year, .	4,785,078 32	
Total, ...	$9,131,200 15	
Payments on account of funds, .	6,761,011 93	
Balance of cash on this account, .		2,370,188 22
Total cash on hand, as before stated, . .		$3,630,323 24

Apportionment of Cash Balance.

The balance of cash remaining in the treasury, as shown in the previous exhibit, belongs to the following funds and accounts :—

Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . .	$158,769 17
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Fund, ...	110,468 35
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	220,590 78
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, .	62,914 43
Union Loan Sinking Fund, ...	3,597 10
Back Bay Lands Fund, ...	1,255 00
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	42,836 92
War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	5,218 00
Hospital and Prison Loan Sinking Fund, . .	121,995 76
Debt Extinguishment Sinking Fund, . . .	384 10
Back Bay Land Commissioners' Fund, . . .	45,286 42
Massachusetts School Fund, ...	73,894 18
Agricultural College Fund, ...	50,000 00
Todd Normal School Fund, ...	2,100 00
Harbor Compensation Fund, ...	24,935 97
Income Massachusetts School Fund, ...	79,492 47

Digitized by Google

Income Agricultural College Fund,	$1,136 66
Income Todd Normal School Fund,	570 00
Income Rogers Book Fund,	105 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan,	327,445 05
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan,	219,873 13
Hospital and State Prisons Loan,	569,771 24
Harbor Improvement Loan,	200,382 36
Massachusetts Volunteers,	46,871 79
Allotment Rolls,	284 34
Returned Allotment,	10 00
	$2,370,188 22
Add revenue cash,	1,260,135 02
Total cash,	$3,630,323 24

Estimates for 1877.

From the best data accessible, the expenditures for the current year are estimated as follows:—

Executive department,	$27,000 00
Legislative department,	275,000 00
Secretary's department,	25,000 00
Treasurer's and Tax Commissioner's department,	40,000 00
Auditor's department,	10,900 00
Attorney-General's department,	9,500 00
State House expenditures,	23,500 00
Pemberton Square building,	11,000 00
Printing, other than legislative,	75,000 00
Judiciary,	310,000 00
Savings Bank Commissioners,	7,600 00
Insurance Commissioner's department,	24,000 00
Agricultural department,	24,000 00
Railroad Commissioners,	20,000 00
State Library,	6,800 00
Military,	170,000 00
Charitable,	350,000 00
State Prison,	150,000 00
State Workhouse, Bridgewater,	50,000 00
State Detective Force,	56,000 00
State Reform and Industrial Schools,	80,000 00
Educational, Deaf and Dumb, etc.,	80,000 00
Board of Health,	7,500 00
Arrest of fugitives,	1,500 00

Digitized by Google

Agent for Discharged Convicts,	$4,000 00
Commissioners Inland Fisheries,	5,000 00
Harbor Commissioners,	13,000 00
Sheriffs,	500 00
Census statistics,	2,000 00
Bureau Labor Statistics,	9,000 00
Commissioner of Corporations,	2,000 00
Commissioners on Prisons,	2,500 00
State aid and expenses resulting from the war,	400,000 00
Interest, including January payment of 1878,	1,785,000 00
Premium on coin and exchange,	275,000 00
Unpaid warrants in the treasury, about	21,000 00
Unexpended revenue appropriations, about	330,000 00
Corporation taxes, cities and towns, about	29,000 00
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan,	29,000 00
Deficiencies, about	30,000 00
Total,	$4,771,300 00

Estimated revenue to meet expenditures :—

Balance state tax, 1876,	$2,106 00
Corporation taxes, net proceeds,	263,000 00
Bank stock tax, net proceeds,	195,000 00
Savings bank tax,	1,700,000 00
Insurance taxes and licenses, including Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.,	260,000 00
Interest on deposits,	50,000 00
Hawkers and peddlers,	16,000 00
State Prison, income,	70,000 00
Almshouse and Reform School, income,	15,000 00
Secretary's fees and commissions,	7,000 00
Cities and towns, for support of paupers,	25,000 00
Railroad Commissioners,	20,000 00
Liquor licenses,	100,000 00
Condemned liquors,	10,000 00
Miscellaneous,	15,000 00
	$2,748,106 00
Add revenue cash in the treasury,	1,260,135 02
Total,	$4,008,241 02
Estimated expenditures,	$4,771,300 00
Estimated revenue,	4,008,241 02
Deficit,	$763,058 98

Digitized by Google

From these estimates it will be at once apparent that a state tax of $1,200,000 to $1,400,000 will be necessary to provide for the deficit, and enable the treasury to meet its financial needs prior to the incoming revenues of 1878, which latter do not begin to accumulate much, if any, prior to the middle of June. Should the Legislature authorize any considerable amount of special or extraordinary expenditure, without providing other means of payment, it will involve the necessity of a still larger tax. Otherwise, the amount here named will probably be sufficient, and will be a great reduction from the average of many previous years, the state tax since 1862 having ranged from $1,800,000 to $5,000,000, with an average of $2,590,000.

Revenue and Payments therefrom.—Comparative Results.

The following comparative tabulation of revenue receipts, including state taxes, and of payments on the same account, for seventeen years ending December 31, 1876, is introduced for the purpose of communicating, in the briefest form, information frequently sought for by members of the Legislature and others. For obvious reasons, the tabulation commences with 1860, the year immediately preceding the "War of the Rebellion," and, as a convenient source for reference in connection with the finances of the State, it may possess interest and value.

The classification of ordinary and exceptional payments differs in a few of its items from that sometimes given, but its line is believed to be correctly drawn. For the purposes of this exhibit, all payments from ordinary revenue for railroad and war expenditures, including interest on funded loans, premium on gold and cost of exchange in that connection, also corporation and bank taxes refunded to cities and towns, and all other special and unusual payments, are treated as exceptional; while those classed as ordinary cover only the simple and permanent running expenses incurred in the maintenance of the government.

For detailed classifications of expenditures paid and payable

Digitized by Google

from revenue for 1875–6, reference may be had to Statements Nos. XIII. and XV. The following is the comparative summary :—

Summary Statement of Revenue Receipts and Payments, 1860 to 1876, inclusive.

YEAR.	State Tax.	Total Ordinary Revenue, including Tax.	Strictly Ordinary Expenses.	Exceptional Expenses and Payments.	Total Expenses on this Account.
1860,	$250,000	$1,012,085	$985,286	$172,692	$1,157,978
1861,	300,000	1,131,096	906,668	3,503,924	4,410,592
1862,	1,800,000	2,949,817	929,363	1,686,523	2,615,886
1863,	2,400,000	7,211,128	955,609	7,115,181	8,070,790
1864,	2,400,000	5,973,597	1,114,328	14,323,912	15,438,240
1865,	4,700,000	7,129,702	1,504,263	8,694,840	10,199,103
1866,	3,000,000	5,287,531	1,981,928	4,748,785	6,730,713
1867,	5,000,000	7,605,642	2,011,466	4,956,566	6,968,032
1868,	2,000,000	5,062,497	1,881,376	5,380,854	7,262,230
1869,	2,500,000	5,725,879	2,014,720	3,386,763	5,401,483
1870,	2,500,000	9,387,702	1,996,114	7,377,724	9,373,838
1871,	2,500,000	8,713,124	1,926,376	6,153,180	8,079,556
1872,	2,000,000	5,676,293	1,923,041	3,743,762	5,666,803
1873,	2,250,000	6,854,647	2,056,425	4,307,659	6,364,084
1874,	2,000,000	7,027,602	2,042,527	4,993,200	7,035,727
1875,	2,000,000	7,312,885	2,054,385	4,997,893	7,052,278
1876,	1,800,000	6,392,435	1,897,295	4,030,695	5,927,990

During the last fifteen years above cited, commencing with 1862, the State has paid direct taxes amounting to $38,850,000, making a yearly average of $2,590,000, against an average of less than $242,000 for the preceding five years; while the total ordinary revenue, including State taxes, has amounted to $98,310,481, with an average of $6,554,032.

The strictly ordinary expenses of the State for the same period show an annual average of $1,752,614; the exceptional expenses and payments chargeable to the revenue, $5,726,502; and the gross disbursements, an average of $7,479,110.

It will be observed that the ordinary expenses shown in this classification have more than doubled within the period named. But it is also true that the services required in most of the state departments have increased in equal, and in many instances in even greater, ratio,—a fact which could

Digitized by Google

hardly be otherwise, in view of the constantly extending interests and business requirements of the Commonwealth.

The large increase in this class of expenses in 1864–5–6, accrued chiefly in the legislative, military, charitable and reformatory departments, and from interest on temporary loans negotiated in anticipation of revenue receipts and other income. But with the subsequent reduction of interest on temporary loans, which interest ceased entirely with that class of loans in 1874, there came a corresponding increase in the cost of other departments, including nearly all connected with the state government, the aggregate reached in 1866 having been substantially maintained till 1876.

The exceptional expenditures paid from the revenue in the second year, 1861, were upwards of three and a half millions of dollars, against $172,692 in 1860, this class of expenditure for the several previous years having ranged from about $50,000 to $300,000 only. From three and a half millions in 1861, the exceptional items payable from revenue reached upwards of fourteen millions in 1864, subsequently diminishing, year by year, to $4,030,695 in 1876, as far as ascertained. Of course it is well understood that a very large aggregate of these exceptional expenditures accrued from the contingencies of war, such as interest on war loans and aid to the families of volunteers, the former up to the close of 1876 having amounted to $9,692,845.43 and the latter to $14,521,747.80, making the aggregate of these two items alone $24,214,-593.23.

The Funded Debt.

The several loans constituting the present funded debt, are enumerated in detail in Statement No. IX. Only a little more than one-eighth of the whole has accrued from expenditures other than for railroad and war purposes; while more than half of the entire debt consists of railroad loans, and the remainder, or more than one-third, makes up the outstanding balance of the war loans.

The aggregate amount of this debt, the balances of increase and decrease thereof, the cause of such balances, and other matters of kindred interest, are shown in the following summary:—

Digitized by Google

Aggregate funded debt, January 1, 1876,		$33,886,464 00
Aggregate amount, January 1, 1877,		33,550,464 00
Decrease in 1876,		$336,000 00
Increase in 1876 by issue of new scrip, viz.:—		
Worcester Hospital Loan,	$350,000 00	
Danvers Hospital Loan,	450,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan,	300,000 00	
	$1,100,000 00	
Decrease in 1876 by payment of maturing instalments:—		
Balance of Union Fund Loan of 1861,	1,436,000 00	
Net decrease as above stated,		$336,000 00

The following instalments mature during the current year:—

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan,	$400,000 00
Union Fund Loan of 1862,	400,000 00
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip of 1856,	50,000 00
	$850,000 00

The sinking fund held by the Commonwealth for the liquidation of the first, is sufficient for that purpose, computed at the present market value of its securities. The second is fully provided for by the sinking fund created for its redemption. The last is payable from the Debt Extinguishment Fund, which shows a deficit of about $29,000 to be provided for by appropriation from the revenue, or by transfer of the necessary amount from some other fund, as the Legislature may determine.

Growth and Character of the Funded Debt.

The following statement of the funded debt for seventeen consecutive years, from January 1, 1861, to January 1, 1877, inclusive, showing its growth and character from year to year, has been collated for the purposes of information and reference:—

Digitized by Google

January 1.	Ordinary Loans.	Railroad Loans.	War Loans.	Total Funded Debt.
1861, .	$1,290,000 00	$5,527,127 56	–	$6,817,127 56
1862, .	1,589,000 00	5,824,435 56	$2,217,500 00	9,630,935 56
1863, .	1,658,000 00	5,824,435 56	3,600,000 00	11,082,435 56
1864, .	1,710,000 00	6,033,435 56	4,188,000 00	11,931,435 56
1865, .	1,610,000 00	6,574,435 56	6,188,500 00	14,372,935 56
1866, .	1,440,000 00	6,499,435 56	11,117,000 00	19,056,435 56
1867, .	1,340,000 00	6,826,196 00	15,177,372 00	23,343,568 00
1868, .	1,340,000 00	6,751,196 00	16,573,244 00	24,664,440 00
1869, .	1,092,000 00	9,142,176 00	16,573,244 00	26,807,420 00
1870, .	1,090,000 00	11,734,016 00	16,573,244 00	29,397,260 00
1871, .	1,071,000 00	9,483,920 00	16,573,244 00	27,128,164 00
1872, .	1,070,000 00	12,124,476 00	16,434,888 00	29,629,364 00
1873, . .	870,000 00	13,303,016 00	13,519,688 00	27,692,704 00
1874, .	750,000 00	14,501,616 00	13,226,188 00	28,477,804 00
1875, .	1,558,000 00	14,971,016 00	12,936,188 00	29,465,204 00
1876, .	3,613,280 00	17,768,996 00	12,504,188 00	33,886,464 00
1877, .	4,713,280 00	17,768,996 00	11,068,188 00	33,550,464 00

Maturing Instalments.

The present funded debt will mature in various instalments during the next twenty-four years, as follows:—

1877, ...	$850,000	1890, ...	$503,468
1878, ...	200,000	1891, ...	3,815,040
1880, ...	220,000	1893, ...	209,000
1883, ...	1,088,000	1894, ...	10,921,244
1888, ...	3,061,300	1895, ...	4,840,260
1889, ...	3,142,128	1896, ...	1,100,000
And in the year—		1900, ...	3,599,024

To the aggregate of these instalments should be added $1,000 of the Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856, due in 1862, but still outstanding.

Sinking Funds.

The condition of these funds on January 1, 1877, is shown in the annexed statement:—

Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, . . .	$3,039,747 34
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	3,700,714 92
Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Sinking Fund, .	963,800 54
Union Loan Sinking Fund, ...	603,597 10
Back Bay Lands Fund, ...	220,000 00

Digitized by Google

Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, ...	$609,249 42
War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	1,000,000 00
Hospital and Prison Loan Sinking Fund, . .	466,495 76
Debt Extinguishment Sinking Fund, . . .	24,820 10
Norwich & Worcester R. R. Sinking Fund, . .	364,692 56
Commissioners Public Lands, ...	77,402 31
	$11,070,520 05
Add market value in excess of the above, . .	360,397 44
Total, ...	$11,430,917 49

The statement has been frequently ventured, that with the possible exception of the Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel loans, the entire funded debt will be amply provided for at maturity by these funds and other resources pledged to them by existing laws, among the latter the unsold Back Bay Lands, the South Boston Flats, the old Worcester Hospital Estate, and the unsettled balance of the Massachusetts Claim against the United States. This statement can hardly fail of verification, should the funds maintain their ordinary ratio of accumulation, with the addition of other assets already referred to, though it may become necessary under legislative sanction to transfer the excess accruing in some of the funds to meet any deficit existing in others when required for the payment of loans.

Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

The several loans authorized and negotiated on this account from 1858 to 1875, amount in the aggregate as follows:—

Sterling bonds, £2,190,800, at $4.84, ...	$10,603,472 00
Federal bonds, ...	3,166,500 00
Total, ...	$13,769,972 00

Net Cost.

Annexed is a summary statement of expenditures on account of the road and tunnel to January 1, 1877, as shown by the books of this department:—

Digitized by Google

Scrip issued to the T. & G. R. R. Co., before possession was taken by the State, ...		$970,680 00
Amount since paid to January 1, 1876, including interest on scrip, less rents, materials sold, etc., ...		14,123,230 61
Payments in 1876 :—		
Paid from the Fund :—		
For contracts, stock, supplies, etc., including $30,053.05 on unpaid warrants in the treasury, January 1, 1876, . .	$1,311,908 48	
Compensation and expenses of officers and engineers, . .	37,311 07	
Other expenses, including pay of laborers, . . .	117,015 67	
	$1,466,235 22	
Paid from the Revenue :—		
For interest on scrip, . . .	689,352 84	
	$2,155,588 06	
Deduct receipts from rents, tolls, etc., ...	49,418 94	
Net payments in 1876, ...		2,106,169 12
Total net cost paid to January 1, 1877, .		$17,200,079 73

The excess of the net cost, amounting to $3,430,107.73, over the proceeds of the loans as before stated, has accrued from the payment of moneys appropriated since 1870 from the ordinary revenue on account of interest on scrip and for other purposes connected with the work, the interest alone, to January 1, 1877, amounting to $3,287,834.89, averaging more than half a million annually.

In addition to the total net cost or payments represented in the foregoing statement, bills and estimates accrued in November and December of 1876, and not yet rendered to this department, together with reserved percentages due on contracts, the whole amounting to $121,939.84, would increase the present net cost to $17,322,019.57.

Digitized by Google

Statement of the Fund Account.

Balance of cash, January 1, 1876, ...	$1,575,252 30
Received from sales of material, etc., . . .	2,496 40
	$1,577,748 70
Payments during the year, ...	1,467,280 35
Cash in the Fund, January 1, 1877, . . .	$110,468 35

Of the total payments, the sum of $1,045.13 was returned to the treasury, leaving the net amount $1,466,235.22. The balance of cash in the Fund at the close of the year's transactions has accrued chiefly from sales of material, the proceeds of which, for several years, have been credited to that account.

The New Hospital at Worcester.

The loan authorized by chapter 160 of the Acts of 1875, for the payment of expenditures connected with the establishment of this institution, was $750,000. The same Act provided that all sums previously advanced from the revenue in aid of this enterprise, less the amount received from sales of lands from the old hospital estate in accordance with the provisions of chapter 238 of the Acts of 1870, should be reimbursed to the treasury from the proceeds of the loan, and the balance applied to the erection, completion and finishing of the buildings. The net reimbursement to the revenue from the proceeds of this loan was $356,714.69, leaving a balance of $393,285.31 applicable as above.

The Act of 1875 further provided for the establishment of a sinking fund for the redemption of the scrip issued in accordance therewith, the fund to consist of the premium on scrip, less expenses of sale, and so much of the proceeds of sales of land from the old hospital estate as may not be necessary to reimburse the revenue for advances made.

By chapter 226 of the Acts of 1876, an additional loan of $350,000 was authorized, subject to the same conditions as the loan first made.

Digitized by Google

The following is a summary statement of the whole account to January 1, 1877 :—

Loan of 1875,	$750,000 00
Loan of 1876,	350,000 00
Total,	$1,100,000 00
Amount reimbursed to revenue,	356,714 69
Balance applicable to building, etc.,	$743,285 31
Total amount expended to January 1, 1877,	523,412 18
Unexpended balance,	$219,873 13

The Danvers Lunatic Hospital.

Three loans have been authorized and negotiated on account of the new hospital at Danvers, viz. :—

By chapter 239, Acts of 1873,	$650,000 00
By chapter 203, Acts of 1874,	250,000 00
By chapter 239, Acts of 1876,	450,000 00
Total,	$1,350,000 00
Of this amount, there has been expended,	1,022,554 95
Unexpended balance, January 1, 1877,	$327,445 05

The last loan and appropriation of $450,000 was authorized on condition that no part thereof should be paid until contracts had been made with sufficient guarantee for their performance to the satisfaction of the governor and council, for the entire completion and finishing of the hospital and all its appurtenances ready for occupation for a sum not exceeding $600,000. After some delay and a partial suspension of the work, the commissioners were enabled to make the necessary contracts, and the same being approved by the proper authority, the appropriation became available for its continuance in accordance with the provisions of the Act already cited.

The New State Prisons.

Under the provisions of chapter 391 of the Acts of 1874, a loan of $1,300,000 was authorized for the establishment of

Digitized by Google

a new state prison and a prison for women; $1,000,000 being set apart for the former, and $300,000 for the latter. From the proceeds of this loan, amounting to $1,292,280, the payments to January 1, 1877, were as follows:—

For the new state prison, ...	$523,387 85
For the women's prison, ...	199,120 91
Total payments, ...	$722,508 76

Reform School Enlargement.

The following is a statement of the appropriations and expenditures in connection with this work to January 1, 1877, so far as shown by the accounts of this department:—

Enlargement.

Appropriation per Res. 1875, ch. 69, ...	$90,000 00
Amount expended to January 1, 1877, ...	76,046 89
Balance unexpended, ...	$13,953 11

Of the amount expended as above, the sum of $4,536.80 remains unpaid, the appropriation having reverted to the treasury by statute limitation. The unpaid balance will therefore require a reappropriation.

Heating and Furnishing.

Appropriation per Res. 1876, ch. 27, ...	$25,000 00
Amount expended to January 1, 1877, ...	15,192 57
Unexpended balance, ...	$9,807 43

Aid to Soldiers, Sailors, and their Families.

The tabulation herewith presented, shows the amount of state aid claimed by and paid to the cities and towns disbursing the same, from 1861 to the present time. The unpaid balances are being allowed and paid as fast as proper evidence of the legality of their disbursement is furnished. It will be seen that the whole amount thus far paid by the cities and towns is $15,310,728.73, of which the sum of

Digitized by Google

$14,459,814.29* has been reimbursed from the state treasury. In addition to the last-named sum, the State paid $49,169.24 as aid to non-residents between 1866 and 1870, and has also paid $12,764.27 under special Resolves of the Legislature, making the aggregate payment from the treasury to January 1, 1877, on account of state aid, $14,521,747.80. The following is the account with cities and towns from its commencement:—

YEAR.	Amount Claimed.	Amount Reimbursed.
1861,	$475,341 28	$454,972 15
1862,	1,879,095 50	1,826,259 18
1863,	2,371,701 27	2,342,602 83
1864,	2,294,000 15	2,240,993 05
1865,	1,434,107 45	1,389,052 17
1866,	1,266,766 72	1,191,657 11
1867,	886,216 21	850,927 30
1868,	651,213 65	637,031 97
1869,	630,468 25	615,400 95
1870,	606,401 13	589,304 66
1871,	540,802 99	523,532 72
1872,	511,143 93	492,591 53
1873,	484,551 49	461,861 64
1874,	455,741 50	435,619 09
1875,	423,177 21	408,009 94
1876,	400,000 00†	–
	$15,310,728 73	$14,459,814 29

The accounts representing this large expenditure, which is in no sense a charity, but a patriotic acknowledgment of services rendered, have been carefully investigated and adjusted by this department, which alone is charged with that service. In its performance, duty to the Commonwealth has required a strict adherence to the laws regulating the payment and reimbursement of aid, but these have been administered with the fullest measure of equity and justice which their provisions would permit.

As the laws relating to state aid have been modified from time to time in many important particulars, and are now scattered through the statute-books of many years, their

* Exclusive of nearly $400,000 on account of 1876, not payable till December, 1877.
† Estimated.

Digitized by Google

codification would be of great service to the municipal authorities of the Commonwealth, by enabling them to avoid improper and unauthorized payments for which no reimbursement can be made from the state treasury. Under an order of the Legislature of 1876, the codification so much needed was prepared, but failed of enactment in the hurry of its closing days. It is hoped that the subject may receive favorable consideration by the present Legislature.

Unrealized Assets.

Among the unrealized, yet valid assets of the Commonwealth, is the claim against the United States known as the "Coast Defence Claim," which accrued during the early years of the war. The amount originally disbursed for expenditures on the coast defences of Massachusetts, under the direct and indirect sanction of the general government, was upwards of $400,000. A portion of the ordnance and other material purchased for these defences was subsequently sold, and consequently the amount realized therefrom became a legitimate credit to the account. Besides this, some expenses were incurred by cities and towns on the seaboard which were not properly chargeable to the United States.

Under these circumstances, Congress authorized the appointment of a special commission to investigate and determine the amount of reimbursement to which Massachusetts was equitably entitled on this account. The commission met in Washington in 1864, the State being represented by counsel and witnesses in its behalf. The investigation lasted several days, and resulted in the award of $230,000, as the balance properly due to Massachusetts. This sum, which has ever since been waiting an appropriation by Congress, might have amounted, with its accumulations to the present time, to nearly or quite half a million of dollars. As it is an amount legally awarded and justly due to the State, it would seem that it should be realized at the earliest date, without the payment of unnecessary expense, much less of exorbitant commissions to special agents.

Digitized by Google

Details of this Report.

The tables of details required by law are arranged in Statements, as follows:—

I.—Resources and Liabilities.
II.—Receipts on account of Ordinary Revenue.
III.—Receipts on account of Sundry Funds.
IV.—Payments from Ordinary Revenue.
V.—Payments on account of Sundry Funds.
VI.—Revenue and Expenditures for 1875 and 1876.
VII.—Revenue properly belonging to 1875 and 1876.
VIII.—Payments from the Revenue in 1876.
IX.—Debts and Liabilities in detail.
X.—Resources in detail.
XI.—Stocks and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations.
XII.—Funds the income of which is specifically appropriated.
XIII.—Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1875 and 1876, with appropriations for 1876. (Particulars in detailed statements.)
XIV.—Revenue for 1876, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. VII.
XV.—Expenses for 1876, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. XIII.
XVI.—Statement of the funds; how invested, etc., including details of the transactions thereof during the year 1876.

Respectfully submitted.

JULIUS L. CLARKE,
Auditor.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. I.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement X.	*Resources:—*			
	Boston, Hartford and Erie Sinking Fund, ...		$963,800 54	
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, ...		364,992 11	
	Massachusetts Sinking Funds, productive,*		10,102,124 84	
	Back Bay Lands, etc., ...		2,465,600 00	
				$13,896,517 49
	Liabilities:—			
IX.	Scrip issued on account of the Northampton Lunatic Hospital, and Loan of 1856, ...		51,000 00	
	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, ...		3,999,024 00	
	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1862, ...		600,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan, .		8,580,244 00	
	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63, ...		220,000 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, ...		888,000 00	
	Scrip issued for the Massachusetts War Fund, ...		999,944 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, previous to 1868, .	$1,720,680 00		
	In 1868, . .	2,952,400 00		
	In 1871–2, .	4,630,912 00		
	In 1873, . .	1,198,600 00		
	In 1874, . .	469,400 00		
	In 1875, . .	2,797,980 00		
			13,769,972 00	
	Scrip issued for Worcester Lunatic Hospital in 1875, .	$750,000 00		
	In 1876, . .	350,000 00		
			1,100,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Danvers Lunatic Hospital,—			
	In 1874, . .	$650,000 00		
	In 1875, . .	250,000 00		
	In 1876, . .	450,000 00		
			1,350,000 00	
	Amount carried forward, .		$31,558,184 00	

* Market value.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

	Amount brought forward, .	$31,558,184 00	
	Scrip issued for Harbor Improvement in 1874, . $400,000 00 In 1876, . . 300,000 00	700,000 00	
	Scrip issued for New State Prisons Loan in 1875, ...	1,292,280 00	
	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1876, ...	17,071 83	$33,567,535 83

NOTE.—In addition to the above-stated resources, the State holds 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad stock; mortgage on the Norwich and Worcester Railroad; and 36,000 shares New York and New England Railroad stock, as further security for the loans to those corporations.

STATEMENT No. II.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail		
	Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, ...	$960,824 88
1	State Tax, 1875, balance, ...	573 80
1	State Tax, 1876, ...	1,797,894 00
2	Corporation Tax, 1875, ...	1,741 15
2	Corporation Tax, 1876, ...	1,015,547 63
3	Savings Bank Tax, ...	1,802,127 11
4	National Bank Tax, 1875, ...	4,259 15
4	National Bank Tax, 1876, ...	1,005,485 49
5	Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company Tax, .	102,321 29
6	Annual Insurance Tax, ...	129,495 46
7	Life Insurance Companies' Tax, ...	19,152 97
8	Insurance Licenses, ...	21,032 51
9	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, ...	5,929 80
10	Gas-light Companies' Tax, ...	3,016 96
11	Railroad Companies, ...	2,020 00
12	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Rents, ...	16,850 00
13	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Tolls, ...	32,568 94
14	Per cent. on State Tax, ...	5 00
15	Interest on Deposits, ...	113,016 75
16	Interest on Sundry Taxes, ...	740 52
17	Secretary's Fees, ...	680 55
18	Commissions, ...	6,705 00
19	Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses, ...	17,556 50
	Amount carried forward, ...	$7,059,545 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

RECEIPTS—*Continued.*

Detail		
	Amount brought forward, ...	$7,059,545 46
20	Corporation Fees, ...	6,825 95
21	Railroad Commissioners, ...	17,045 40
22	State Police, ...	270 00
23	Fines and Forfeitures, Supreme Judicial Court, .	575 70
24	Fees from Courts of Insolvency, ...	458 00
25	Attorney-General's Fees, ...	6 75
26	Alien Estates, ...	2,015 80
27	Income from State Prison, ...	75,590 94
28	Income from State Almshouse, ...	560 42
29	Income from Bridgewater Workhouse, . . .	1,511 46
30	Income from Reform School, ...	16,844 11
31	Income from Monson Primary School, . . .	1,100 39
32	Income from Industrial School, ...	4,037 46
33	Board of State Charities, moneys collected, . .	20,738 95
34	Liquor Licenses, ...	123,993 77
35	Condemned Liquors, ...	5,800 00
36	Militia Bounty, ...	575 40
37	Militia Camp-ground, ...	440 21
38	Inspection and reduction of Militia, ...	7 00
39	Military Accounts, ...	60
40	Rent of Great Ponds, ...	31 00
41	Commercial Fertilizers, ...	1,250 00
42	Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . .	2,000 00
43	Interest on Worcester Hospital Loan, ...	1,520 84
44	Interest on New York and New England Railroad Co. Note, ...	17,500 00
45	License Transfers, ...	31 50
46	Secretary's Incidentals, ...	10 00
47	Treasurer's Incidentals, ...	2 15
48	Visiting Agent Board State Charities, . . .	49 17
49	Premium on Gold, ...	17 24
50	Provincial Laws, ...	75 00
51	Repairs, Improvements, etc., ...	21 00
52	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings, ...	56 27
53	State Detective Force, ...	1,063 72
	Total Revenue Receipts, ...	$7,361,571 66
	Revenue Payments in 1876, as per Statement No. 4,	6,101,436 64
	Cash Balance in Revenue, January 1, 1877, . .	$1,260,135 02

STATEMENT No. III.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail		
	Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, ...	$4,346,121 83
202	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	408,575 22
	Amount carried forward, ...	$4,754,697 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS—*Continued.*

Detail		
	Amount brought forward, ...	$4,754,697 05
203	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, ...	44,480 78
204	Union Loan Sinking Fund, ...	754,000 00
205	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, .	61,866 95
206	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . .	454,943 69
207	Harbor Compensation Fund, ...	8,369 15
208	State Prison Loan Sinking Fund, ...	131,923 76
209	Massachusetts School Fund, ...	69,728 56
210	Agricultural Fund, ...	65,000 00
212	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands, . . .	36,037 16
209	Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . .	154,131 29
210	Income Agricultural Fund, ...	23,778 64
211	Income Todd Normal School Fund, ...	570 00
222	Income Rogers Book Fund, ...	60 00
213	Union Loan, ...	1,425,000 00
214	Harbor Improvement Loan, ...	300,000 00
215	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	450,000 00
216	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	350,000 00
217	Interest Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, .	24,000 00
218	Interest Back Bay Land Notes, ...	20,116 71
219	Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, .	2,496 40
	Total Fund Receipts, ...	$9,131,200 15
	Payments from Funds, etc., in 1876, as per Statement No. 5, ...	6,761,011 93
	Cash Balance in Funds, January 1, 1877, . .	$2,370,188 02

STATEMENT No. IV.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

The payments from Ordinary Revenue were as follows (for details see STATEMENT VIII.) :—	
Legislative Department, ...	$272,888 75
Executive Department, ...	32,763 96
Secretary's Department, ...	27,134 60
Treasurer's Department, ...	15,491 30
Tax Commissioner's Department, ...	23,647 60
Expenses State Valuation, ...	333 96
Corporations, Commissioner of, ...	1,398 10
Attorney-General's Department, ...	9,932 06
Auditor's Department, ...	10,578 12
State House expenses, ...	20,382 40
House No. 33 Pemberton Square, ...	11,220 28
State Printing, ...	87,511 98
Judiciary, ...	304,895 51
Savings Bank Commissioners, ...	5,629 31
Amount carried forward, ...	$823,807 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$823,807 93
Insurance Commissioner,	26,097 85
Harbor Commissioners,	12,718 15
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries,	8,861 70
Railroad Commissioners,	18,134 52
Agents South Boston Flats,	7,353 50
Commissioners on Prisons,	2,257 27
Inspector of Liquors,	2,437 50
Inspector of Gasmeters,	3,000 00
Bureau of Labor Statistics,	9,687 67
State Board of Health,	7,701 35
Indian Land Commissioners,	5,629 61
Cattle Commissioners,	116 12
Agricultural Department,	40,621 08
Educational Expenses,	118,531 80
State Library,	6,725 63
Charitable Departments,	346,832 00
Military Department,	187,351 22
State Aid and Expenditures resulting from the War,	418,167 00
Reformatory and Correctional,	303,928 70
Public Buildings,	60,018 27
Centennial Celebration at Philadelphia,	40,331 91
Memorial Statues at Washington,	13,003 73
Census and Industrial Statistics,	67,470 28
Provincetown and Truro Meadows,	4,447 98
Baring Bros. & Co.,	32,802 42
McCalmont Bros. & Co.,	6,125 59
Corporation Taxes, 1875,	20,613 25
Corporation Taxes, 1876,	734,984 16
National Bank Taxes,	824,628 38
Annual Insurance Tax,	102 48
Premium on Exchange,	116,902 86
Premium on Gold,	160,237 80
Interest,	1,657,398 91
Miscellaneous,	12,408 02
Total Revenue Payments,	$6,101,436 64

STATEMENT No. V.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail		
216	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Buildings,	$246,761 70
215	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings,	447,714 56
220	State Prison Buildings, new,	457,778 94
220	Prison for Women Buildings,	130,204 58
	Amount carried forward,	$1,282,459 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1875 AND 1876.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS—*Continued.*

Detail		
	Amount brought forward, ...	$1,282,459 78
202	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	213,876 39
203	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, ...	33,121 78
204	Union Loan Sinking Fund, ...	1,425,000 00
205	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, .	20,726 67
206	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, . .	376,259 02
207	Harbor Compensation Fund, ...	13,937 51
208	State Prison Loan Sinking Fund, ...	28,352 72
209	Massachusetts School Fund, ...	10,267 93
210	Agricultural Fund, ...	25,000 00
211	Todd Normal School Fund, ...	1,000 00
221	Commissioners on Public Lands, ...	5,430 00
212	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, . . .	36,037 16
209	Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . .	85,546 55
210	Income Agricultural Fund, ...	24,507 30
211	Income Todd Normal School Fund, ...	212 50
222	Income Rogers Book Fund, ...	200 00
213	Union Loan, ...	1,436,000 00
217	Interest Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, .	24,000 00
209	Secretary Board of Education, ...	3,073 61
209	Teachers' Institutes, ...	506 38
209	Massachusetts Teachers' Associations, . . .	300 00
209	Support of Normal Schools, ...	62,320 81
209	Normal Art Schools, ...	11,577 95
214	Improvements in Boston Harbor, ...	153,900 81
219	Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, .	1,467,280 35
218	Interest Back Bay Land Notes, ...	20,116 71
	Total Fund Payments, ...	$6,761,011 93

STATEMENT No. VI.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1875 AND 1876.

Summary Statement, including amounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1875 and 1876, as nearly as can be ascertained.

Statement		1875.	1876.
VII.	*Revenue :—*		
	Corporate taxes and other sources,	$5,312,884 82	$4,592,434 56
	State Tax, ...	2,000,000 00	1,800,000 00
	Totals, ...	$7,312,884 82	$6,392,434 56
XIII.	*Ordinary Expenses :—*		
	Legislature, ...	$317,012 40	$269,370 93
	Executive Department, . . .	28,729 24	31,482 98
	Amounts carried forward, .	$345,741 64	$300,853 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1875 AND 1876.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$345,741 64	$300,853 91
Secretary's Department, . .	33,259 19	26,436 43
Treasurer's Department, . .	15,516 72	15,153 16
Tax Commissioner's Bureau, . .	22,434 08	22,691 68
Commissioner of Corporations, .	1,458 40	1,374 68
Auditor's Department, . . .	11,884 94	10,137 44
State House Expenses, . . .	22,244 67	17,944 92
House 33 Pemberton Square, .	15,333 50	10,844 73
State Printing, ...	80,557 35	84,970 42
Judiciary, ...	309,602 37	315,035 37
Sundry Commissioners, . . .	86,723 49	90,339 14
Agriculture, ...	24,070 37	23,515 95
State Library, ...	6,988 87	6,762 05
Charitable, ...	351,033 58	340,809 08
Military, ...	277,079 33	139,845 04
Reformatory and Correctional, .	310,872 13	305,848 53
Educational, ...	71,809 71	71,190 58
Interest, ...	67,140 00	113,303 87
Miscellaneous, ...	634 48	238 66
Total Ordinary Expenses, . .	$2,054,384 82	$1,897,295 08

Special and Exceptional Expenses.

	1875.	1876.
Printing, etc., . .	$1,750 00	$25,400 76
Public Buildings, .	82,389 26	19,884 36
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . .	131,000 00	–
Electoral College, .	–	189 00
Legislature, . .	500 00	300 00
Sundry Commissioners, . . .	2,572 18	15,450 68
Commercial Fertilizers, . . .	764 00	1,128 75
Educational Exp'ses,	–	29,204 66
Insurance Tax, .	36 53	102 48
Corporation Tax, .	961,943 09	734,984 16
National Bank Tax,	928,315 85	814,066 42
Premium on Exchange, . . .	172,690 19	116,902 86
Premium on Gold, .	204,790 68	160,237 80
Baring Bros. & Co.,	1,973 48	32,802 42
McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . .	146,745 21	6,125 59
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . .	437,298 22	408,812 94
Soldiers' Bounties, .	677 77	179 33
Record of Sailors and Marines, .	1,352 01	2,600 00
Collection of Military Property, .	–	1,021 27
Military Elections, .	–	651 62
Inspection and Reduction of Militia,	–	16,351 94
Uniforms for Militia,	85,000 00	–
Militia Camp-ground,	5,446 82	1,795 00
Soldiers' Employment Bureau, .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Gratuities, . .	1,210 00	1,210 00
Amounts carried forward, .	$2,054,384 82	$1,897,295 08

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .			$2,054,384 82	$1,897,295 08
Memorial Statues at Washington, .	$263 10	$13,003 73		
Alien Estates, . .	2,533 91	–		
Expenses State Valuation, . . .	7,120 66	–		
Construc'n of Roads in Mashpee, . .	300 00	300 00		
Agricultural Coll'ge,	–	5,000 00		
Mill River Disaster,	422 75	–		
Interest, . . .	1,419,371 21	1,544,095 04		
River Drainage and Sewerage, . .	8,334 44	–		
Harbor Imp't Loan,	230,000 00	–		
Census and Industrial Statistics, .	115,712 52	26,224 85		
Centennial Celebration at Phila., .	10,936 29	37,512 81		
Centennial Celebration at Concord and Lexington, .	6,129 63	–		
Centennial Celebration, June 17, 1875,	9,697 38	–		
Obsequies of Henry Wilson, . .	5,932 08	–		
Provincetown and Truro Flats, . .	5,308 48	4,554 19		
Expenses of Contagious Diseases, .	6,375 48	7,602 23		
			4,997,893 32	4,030,694 89
Totals, ...			$7,052,278 14	$5,927,989 97

NOTE.—By this statement, it appears that the revenue exceeds the expenditures of the year in the sum of $464,444.59.

STATEMENT No. VII.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876.

[Particulars of 1876 in Detailed Statement No. XIV.]

Detail		1875.	1876.
1	State Tax, ...	$2,000,000 00	$1,800,000 00
2	Corporation Tax, ...	1,237,225 46	1,015,547 63
3	Savings Bank Tax, ...	1,710,932 60	1,798,282 99
4	National Bank Tax, ...	1,100,690 15	1,005,485 49
5	Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.,	95,816 49	102,321 29
6	Annual Insurance Tax, ...	158,934 77	129,495 46
7	Life Insurance Companies' Tax, .	19,097 32	19,152 97
8	Insurance Licenses, ...	19,073 04	21,032 51
9	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, .	1,926 20	5,929 80
10	Gas-light Companies' Tax, . .	2,983 04	3,016 96
11	Railroad Companies, ...	1,280 00	2,020 00
12	Troy & Greenfield Railroad, Rents, .	16,863 62	16,850 00
13	Troy & Greenfield Railroad, Interest, Tolls, etc, ...	43,692 77	32,568 94
14	Per cent. on State Tax, ...	21 91	5 00
15	Interest on Deposits, ...	96,540 30	113,016 75
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$6,505,077 67	$6,064,725 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876—*Continued*.

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$6,505,077 67	$6,064,725 79
16	Interest on Sundry Taxes, . .	717 61	740 52
17	Secretary's Fees, ...	169 12	680 55
18	Commissions, ...	7,505 00	6,705 00
19	Hawkers and Peddlers' Licenses, .	21,882 15	17,556 50
20	Corporation Fees, ...	7,871 85	6,825 95
21	Railroad Commissioners, . . .	17,888 81	17,045 40
22	State Police, ...	5,701 46	270 00
23	Fines and Forfeitures, Supreme Judicial Court, ...	444 60	575 70
24	Fees from Courts of Insolvency, .	39 00	458 00
25	Attorney-General's Fees, . . .	309 00	6 75
	District-Attorney's Fees, . . .	64 00	–
26	Alien Estates, ...	3,419 80	2,015 80
27	Income from State Prison, . .	70,906 20	75,590 94
28	Income from State Almshouse, .	778 33	560 42
29	Income from Bridgewa'r Workhouse,	1,483 99	1,511 46
30	Income from Reform School, . .	20,285 91	16,844 11
31	Income from Monson Primary School,	1,711 40	1,100 39
32	Income from Industrial School, .	1,500 00	4,037 46
33	Board of State Charities, . . .	17,165 12	20,738 95
	State Paupers, ...	139 83	–
34	Liquor Licenses, ...	149,624 97	123,993 77
35	Condemned Liquors, ...	–	5,800 00
	Confiscated Liquors, ...	5,921 55	–
36	Militia Bounty, ...	20 35	575 40
37	Militia Camp-ground, ...	359 00	440 21
38	Inspection of Militia, ...	–	7 00
39	Military Accounts, ...	–	60
40	Rent of Great Ponds, ...	22 00	31 00
	Agricultural Societies, ...	281 09	–
41	Commercial Fertilizers, ...	950 00	1,250 00
42	Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	3,229 20	2,000 00
43	Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	3,319 46	1,520 84
	Interest on Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, ...	36,000 00	–
44	Interest on New York & New England Railroad Company, Note, .	11,666 66	17,500 00
45	License Transfers, ...	–	31 50
46	Secretary's Incidentals, ...	–	10 00
47	Treasurer's Incidentals, ...	–	2 15
48	Visiting Agent Board St. Charities, .	–	49 17
49	Premium on Gold, ...	–	17 24
50	Provincial Laws, ...	–	75 00
	Senate Compensation, ...	250 00	–
	House Compensation, ...	50 00	–
	Council Contingent, ...	44 00	–
51	Repairs, Improvements, etc., . .	206 58	21 00
	Improvements in Cape Cod Harbor,	123 02	–
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$6,897,128 73	$6,391,314 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$6,897,128 73	$6,391,314 57
	Fines for Illegal Fishing, . . .	15 00	–
	Michael Ambrose, ...	100 00	–
	Index to Railroad Laws, . . .	32 50	–
	Kidder, Peabody & Co., Loan Acc'nt,	16,626 57	–
52	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings,	644 21	56 27
53	State Detective Force, . . .	352 25	1,063 72
	Conscience Fund, ...	100 00	–
	Interest on New State Prison Loan, .	4,566 26	–
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Building Fund, ...	15,874 49	–
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, .	356,714 69	–
	Prison for Women, ...	272 02	–
	State Prison (New), ...	20,458 10	–
		$7,312,884 82	$6,392,434 56

STATEMENT No. VIII.

PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE FOR EXPENSES OF 1876 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This statement does not include the entire *expenses* of 1876. For these, see Statement No. XIII.]

Legislative Department.		
Senate salaries, ...	$26,650 00	
Senate mileage, ...	38 23	
House salaries, ...	156,254 25	
House mileage, ...	216 39	
Clerks Senate and House, ...	7,800 00	
Chaplains " " "	800 00	
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . .	100 00	
Index of Senate Journals, ...	350 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms, ...	2,695 83	
Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, . .	17,342 00	
Printing and binding for Senate, . . .	31,850 72	
Printing blanks, circulars, etc., Senate, .	861 60	
Printing and binding for House, . . .	13,972 61	
Printing blanks, circulars, etc., House, .	1,500 00	
Stationery for the Senate, ...	789 20	
Stationery for the House, ...	1,370 65	
Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ...	1,111 10	
Legislative Contingent, ...	5,102 88	
Expenses of Legislative Committees, . .	3,488 09	
Witness fees before Committees, . . .	595 20	
		$272,888 75
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$272,888 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$272,888 75
Executive Department.		
Governor's salary, ...	$5,416 67	
Lieut. Governor and Council, pay and travelling expenses, ...	17,714 78	
Governor's Private Secretary, ...	2,500 00	
Messengers, ...	1,964 45	
Executive Contingent, ...	2,901 95	
Postage, Printing, etc., ...	620 95	
Council Contingent, ...	1,645 16	
		32,763 96
Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's salary, ...	$3,205 56	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,582 22	
extra Clerks, ...	15,151 54	
Messenger, ...	1,082 21	
Incidentals, ...	4,113 07	
		27,134 60
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's salary, ...	$5,000 00	
Clerk, ...	2,500 00	
1st and 2d Assistant Clerks, ...	3,878 34	
extra Clerks, ...	2,925 20	
Incidentals, ...	1,187 76	
		15,491 30
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Deputy Commissioner, ...	$3,000 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,256 67	
extra Clerks, ...	14,208 38	
Contingent, ...	3,182 55	
		23,647 60
Expenses State Valuation, ...	. . . .	333 96
Commissioner of Corporations, ...	. . . .	1,398 10
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's salary, ...	$5,000 00	
Assistant Attorney-General, ...	2,500 00	
Incidentals, etc., ...	2,432 06	
		9,932 06
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's salary, ...	$3,195 84	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,956 67	
extra Clerks, ...	2,671 38	
Incidentals, etc., ...	754 23	
		10,578 12
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$394,168 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$394,168 45
State House Expenses.		
Repairs, improvements and furniture,	$7,890 28	
Engineer, Watchman and Fireman,	9,410 15	
Fuel and light,	3,081 97	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square,	11,220 28	
		31,602 68
State Printing.		
Printing Public Documents,	$43,831 22	
General Laws,	7,831 86	
Blue Book,	5,897 62	
Publishing Laws, etc.,	500 00	
Assessors' Books and Registration Blanks,	2,500 00	
Term Reports,	6,544 50	
General Statutes Supplement,	700 00	
Census Report,	19,322 17	
Election Laws,	369 41	
Militia Laws,	8 70	
Provincial Statutes,	6 50	
		87,511 98
Supreme Court.		
Judges' salaries,	$41,528 49	
Clerk,	3,000 00	
Reporter and Clerks,	1,800 00	
Expenses,	1,765 66	
		48,094 15
Superior Court.		
Judges' salaries,		56,388 69
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' salaries,	$24,558 33	
Registers and assistants,	28,349 73	
		52,908 06
Police Courts.		
Justices,	$24,114 95	
Clerks,	9,987 50	
		34,102 45
Boston Municipal Courts.		
Justices,	$21,900 00	
Clerks,	11,800 00	
		33,700 00
District Courts.		
Justices,	$36,254 84	
Clerks,	18,947 32	
		55,202 16
District-Attorneys,	$23,500 00	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District,	1,000 00	
		24,500 00
Commissioners of Savings Banks,		5,629 31
Amount carried forward,		$823,807 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$823,807 93
Insurance Commissioner.		
Salary, ...	$3,177 78	
Deputy, ...	2,624 91	
Clerks, ...	4,746 68	
Extra Clerks, ...	13,697 41	
Expenses, ...	1,851 07	
		26,097 85
Harbor Commissioners, ...	. . . .	12,718 15
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, . .	. . . .	8,861 70
Railroad Commissioners, ...	. . . .	18,134 52
Agents South Boston Flats, ...	. . . .	7,353 50
Commissioners on Prisons, ...	. . . .	2,257 27
Inspector of Liquors, ...	. . . .	2,437 50
Inspector of Gasmeters, ...	. . . .	3,000 00
Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor,	. . . .	9,687 67
State Board of Health, ...	. . . .	7,701 35
Indian Land Commissioners, ...	. . . .	5,629 61
Cattle Commissioners, ...	. . . .	116 12
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture,—		
Secretary's salary, ...	$2,500 00	
Secretary's Clerks, etc., ...	1,839 50	
Secretary's expenses, ...	275 00	
Incidentals (including Report), . .	12,162 29	
Members' travel, ...	915 94	
Agricultural Societies, ...	17,928 35	
Agricultural College, ...	5,000 00	
		40,621 08
Educational Expenses.		
Agents Board of Education, ...	$14,742 61	
Support of Normal Schools, ...	9,111 41	
Members' travelling expenses, ...	144 58	
County Teachers' Associations, ...	275 00	
Printing Educational Report, ...	9,060 10	
Normal School "Buildings,"	6,729 33	
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools, . .	6,000 00	
Normal Art-School, ...	13,366 75	
Postage, Printing, etc., Board of Education,	1,818 63	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$61,248 41	$968,424 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued*.

Amounts brought forward, ...	$61,248 41	$968,424 25
Teachers' Institutes, ...	908 14	
Asylum for Blind, ...	30,000 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, . . .	26,375 25	
		118,531 80
State Library.		
Books, ...	$2,141 55	
Librarian, ...	2,000 00	
Librarian's Clerks and incidentals, . .	2,584 08	
		6,725 63
Charitable.		
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . .	$88,549 05	
Expenses Monson Primary School, . .	38,836 09	
School for Idiots, ...	18,125 00	
	$145,510 14	
State Paupers not in Almshouses,—		
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ...	10,629 25	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . .	48,097 35	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, ...	32,586 66	
Support and Burial by Cities and Towns, .	40,100 95	
Transportation State Paupers, . . .	10,737 42	
Expenses Sick State Poor, ...	5,998 97	
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . .	1,096 58	
Agent Board of State Charities, . . .	11,454 41	
Secretary Board of State Charities, . .	8,109 28	
Expenses Board of State Charities, . .	1,037 06	
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, .	15,007 34	
Pensions, ...	596 00	
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ...	7,500 00	
Contagious Diseases, ...	6,624 59	
Annuities, ...	1,437 50	
Support of Pauper Convicts, ...	83 00	
Support of Indian Paupers, ...	175 50	
		346,832 00
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's salary, ...	$2,705 55	
" " clerks, ...	3,132 29	
" " extra clerks, ...	7,636 04	
" " incidentals, ...	3,085 16	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Bureau, .	12,166 75	
Quartermaster's Supplies, ...	9,400 49	
Surgeon-General's Bureau, ...	7,511 43	
Medical Supplies, ...	495 77	
Military Accounts, ...	5,424 22	
Militia Bounty, ...	54,313 37	
Armory Rents, ...	42,853 10	
Military Tactics, etc., ...	400 00	
Inspection and Reduction of Militia, . .	16,351 94	
Militia Camp-ground, ...	4,741 12	
Judge-Advocate-General, ...	577 77	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$170,795 00	$1,440,513 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$170,795 00	$1,440,513 68
Transportation of Troops,	15,322 23	
Collection of Military Property,	772 29	
Military Elections,	461 70	
		187,351 22
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.		
Soldiers' Bounties,	$179 33	
Aid to Families of Volunteers,	412,279 33	
Employment Bureau,	3,000 00	
Record of Massachusetts Sailors and Marines,	2,708 34	
		418,167 00
Reformatory.		
State Police,	$368 12	
Expenses State Prison,	134,573 93	
Expenses Reform School,	54,902 63	
Expenses Industrial School,	26,380 33	
Arrest of Fugitives,	551 81	
Agent for Discharged Convicts,	3,799 63	
Coroners' Account,	384 22	
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse,	47,486 67	
Discharged Female Prisoners,	1,500 00	
State Detective Force,	33,981 36	
		303,928 70
Public Buildings.		
Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	$578 18	
State Reform School,	56,935 96	
Tewksbury Almshouse,	2,504 13	
		60,018 27
Miscellaneous Accounts.		
Sheriffs' Accounts,	$323 88	
Weights, Measures, etc.,	73 50	
Celebration at Concord and Lexington,	150 00	
Centennial Celebration at Philadelphia,	40,331 91	
Memorial Statues at Washington,	13,003 73	
Construction of Roads at Mashpee,	300 00	
Gratuities,	1,210 00	
Children on Indenture,	32 82	
Commercial Fertilizers,	1,388 75	
Obsequies of Henry Wilson,	5,932 08	
River Drainage and Sewerage,	2,996 99	
Census and Industrial Statistics,	67,470 28	
Provincetown and Truro meadows, etc.,	4,447 98	
Baring Bros & Co,	32,802 42	
McCalmont Bros. & Co.,	6,125 59	
Corporation Tax,	755,597 41	
National Bank Tax,	824,628 38	
Annual Insurance Tax,	102 48	
Premium on Exchange,	116,902 86	
Premium on gold,	160,237 80	
		2,034,058 86
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$4,444,037 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$4,444,037 73
Interest.		
On Union Fund Loan, ...	$115,650 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, ...	429,139 78	
Coast Defence Loan, ...	45,950 00	
Massachusetts War Loan, ...	50,252 98	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . .	689,352 84	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan,	180,872 64	
Hospital (Northampton) Loan, . .	3,060 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan, . . .	20,000 00	
Deposits, ...	12,401 57	
Back Bay Lands Loan, ...	10,800 00	
New State Prison Loan, ...	16,193 87	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . .	44,750 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . .	37,500 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	104 43	
State Tax paid in advance, . . .	370 80	
Annuities M. Johonnot, ...	1,000 00	
		1,657,398 91
		$6,101,436 64

STATEMENT No. IX.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in London.)				
Due Apr. 1, 1888, .	£610,000			
Oct. 1, 1888, .	22,500			
July 1, 1889, .	413,300			
Oct. 1, 1889, .	29,300			
Oct. 1, 1890, .	62,700			
July 1, 1891, .	743,500			
Jan. 1, 1895, .	309,500			
	£2,190,800			
At	$4 84			
		$10,603,472 00		
Dollar Bonds. (Int. at five per ct., payable in Boston.)				
Due Apr. 1, 1890,	$200,000 00			
Apr. 1, 1891,	216,500 00			
Apr. 1, 1893,	209,000 00			
Apr. 1, 1894,	541,000 00			
July 1, 1894,	700,000 00			
July 1, 1895,	1,300,000 00			
		3,166,500 00		
			$13,769,972 00	
Amount carried forward, ...			$13,769,972 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .		$13,769,972 00
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest at six per cent., payable in Boston.) Due July 1, 1877, ...		400,000 00
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in London.) Due July 1, 1900, . . .	£743,600	
At	$4 84	3,599,024 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent. Due May 1, 1895, . . .	$750,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1896, . . .	350,000 00	1,100,000 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent. Due July 1, 1894, . . .	$900,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1896, . . .	450,000 00	1,350,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, Five Per Cent. Due Sept 1, 1894, . . .	$400,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1896, . . .	300,000 00	700,000 00
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856. Due July 1, 1862, ...		1,000 00
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent. Due June 1, 1877, ...		50,000 00
Union Fund Loan, 1862, Five Per Cent. Due July 1, 1877, . . .	$400,000 00	
July 1, 1878, . . .	200,000 00	600,000 00
Back Bay Loan, 1861-3, Five Per Cent. Due May 1, 1880, ...		220,000 00
Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent. Due July 1, 1883, ...		200,000 00
Amount carried forward, . . .		$21,989,996 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .		$21,989,996 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864, 65, 66, 67, Five Per Cent.			
Sterling Bonds,—			
Due May 1, 1894, £826,600			
At . . $4 84			
	$4,000,744 00		
Dollar Bonds,—			
Due May 1, 1894, . .	4,379,500 00		
		8,380,244 00	
State Prison Loan (New), Five Per Cent.			
Due Jan. 1, 1895, ...		1,292,280 00	
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.			
Due July 1, 1883, ...		888,000 00	
Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Five Per Cent.			
Sterling Bonds,—			
Due July 1, 1889, ...	£206,600		
At	$4 84		
		999,944 00	
Total Funded Loan, ...			$33,550,464 00
Sums due from the Treasury, and not called for, December 31, 1876.			
Interest on Hospital Loan, 1857, . .		$750 00	
on State House Loan, . . .		25 00	
on Public Debt Loan, 1861, . .		60 00	
on Harbor Improvement Loan, .		25 00	
on Bounty Loan, ...		4,850 00	
on Union Loan, ...		105 00	
on Coast Defence Loan, . .		50 00	
on Back Bay Lands Loan, . .		250 00	
on Troy & Greenfield R. R. Loan,		2,375 00	
on Danvers Hospital Loan, .		250 00	
on Prison Loan, ...		100 00	
		$8,840 00	
Judges Supreme Judicial Court, . .		1,000 00	
Judges Superior Court, ...		416 67	
Judges Probate and Insolvency, . .		275 00	
Judges Police Courts, ...		716 65	
Judges District Courts, ...		133 33	
Clerks Police Courts, ...		600 00	
Clerks District Courts, ...		300 00	
Clerks Municipal Courts, ...		125 00	
District Attorneys, ...		166 67	
Registers of Probate and Insolvency, .		233 33	
Senate Printing and Binding, . . .		4 40	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$12,811 05	$33,550,464 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT X.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$12,811 05	$33,550,464 00
House Printing and Binding, . . .	12 85	
Expenses of Committees, ...	13 50	
Witness Fees before Committees, . .	4 75	
Legislative Contingent, ...	134 38	
Lieut. Governor and Council, Pay, etc , .	122 05	
Secretary's Extra Clerks, ...	17 21	
Auditor's Incidentals, ...	2 50	
Repairs, Improvements, etc., . . .	72 29	
Railroad Commissioners, ...	1,011 50	
Board of Health, ...	18 60	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square, . .	34 72	
Agricultural Societies, ...	600 00	
Normal School, "Buildings," . . .	13 60	
State Library, ...	19 70	
Pensions, ...	120 00	
Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department, ...	2 25	
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . . .	7 00	
Medical Supplies, ...	4 35	
Military Accounts, ...	34 96	
Transportation of Troops, . . .	1,024 00	
Militia Bounty, ...	52 44	
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . . .	334 00	
State Detective Force, ...	20 00	
Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, .	287 62	
Census Statistics, ...	20 07	
Collection of Military Property, . .	30 20	
Military Elections, ...	148 64	
Provincetown and Truro Flats, . .	97 60	
		17,071 83
Total Debts and Liabilities, . .	. . .	$33,567,535 83

STATEMENT No. X.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail 202	*Productive Property:—*		
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,—		
	Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, .	$705,141 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	253,750 00	
	Notes and Mort'ges Back Bay Lands,	247,894 85	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	1,937,338 04	
	Bonds of sundry other States, . .	336,000 00	
	Cash, ...	220,590 78	
			$3,700,714 92
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$3,700,714 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT X.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$3,700,714 92
204	Union Loan Sinking Fund,—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	$230,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	370,000 00	
	Cash, ...	3,597 10	
			603,597 10
203	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Rhode Island Bonds, ...	$86,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds, . . .	79,762 50	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	395,700 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	4,950 00	
	Cash, ...	42,836 92	
			609,249 42
226	Debt Extinguishment Fund—		
	Western Railroad Stock, . . .	$24,436 00	
	Cash, ...	384 10	
			24,820 10
205	B. H. & Erie R. R., Sinking Fund,—		
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	$641,636 11	
	Maine Bonds, ...	249,250 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
	Cash, ...	62,914 43	
			963,800 54
206	T. & G. R. R. Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	$209,400 00	
	Bonds of other States, . . .	87,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	1,953,124 25	
	Back Bay Land Notes, . . .	16,248 42	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, .	69,700 50	
	B. H. & Erie R. R. Mortgage Land, .	545,505 00	
	Cash, ...	158,769 17	
			3,039,747 34
223	Nor. & Wor. R. R. Sinking Fund—		
	U. S. Bonds, 1881, ...	$364,500 00	
	Cash, ...	192 56	
			364,692 56
224	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Town Scrip, ...	$113,000 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, .	881,782 00	
	Cash, ...	5,218 00	
			1,000,000 00
208	Prison and Hosp'l Loan S'k'g Fund:		
	City and Town Scrip, ...	$341,500 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds, . . .	3,000 00	
	Cash, ...	121,995 76	
			466,495 76
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$10,773,117 74

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI.—STOCKS AND MORTGAGES.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . . .	$10,773,117 74
225	Back Bay Lands Fund—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, ...	$136,000 00	
	Maine Bonds, ...	43,875 00	
	Town Scrip, ...	38,870 00	
	Cash, ...	1,255 00	
			220,000 00
221	Commissioners Public Lands Fund—		
	Notes and Mort'ges Back Bay Lands,	$32,115 89	
	Cash, ...	45,286 42	
			77,402 31
			$11,070,520 05
	Add for market value of above Sinking Funds, ...	. . . .	360,397 44
	Total Sinking Funds, ...	. . . .	$11,430,917 49
	Estimated value Salable Lands, .	$1,300,000 00	
	Unsettled Claims against the United States, estimated, ...	250,000 00	
	Proceeds of Land Sales pledged for Redemption of the Harbor Improvement Loan, ...	230,000 00	
	Land sold Boston & Albany R. R. Co.,	435,600 00	
	New York & N. Eng. R. R. Co. Note,	250,000 00	
			2,465,600 00
			$13,896,517 49

STATEMENT No. XI.

STOCKS AND MORTGAGES OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgage and stock:—	
Norwich & Worcester Railroad.	
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, ...	$400,000 00
New York & New England Railroad Co.	
36,000 shares [on account of loan to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company], ...	3,600,000 00
	$4,000,000 00

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the State holds 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad stock, as further security for the loan to that corporation.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XII.

FUNDS THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED

Detail		
209	Massachusetts School Fund, ...	$2,066,866 43
211	Todd Normal School Fund, ...	12,100 00
212	Rogers Book Fund, ...	1,000 00
210	Agricultural College Fund, ...	360,067 40
207	Harbor Compensation Sinking Fund, . . .	124,935 97
	Newburyport Bridge Fund, ...	344 36
		$2,565,314 16
	Add for market value, ...	344,866 75
		$2,910,180 91
	Reform School Fund— In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution, .	20,000 00
Statement X.	Back Bay Land and sundry Funds, brought forward, ...	13,896,517 49
	Total productive property of the Commonwealth, ...	$16,806,698 40

STATEMENT No. XIII.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1875 AND 1876, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1876.

[Particulars of 1876 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
	Legislative Department.			
54	Senate salaries, . . .	$30,750 00	$26,650 00	$30,750 00
54	Senate mileage, . .	327 00	38 23	400 00
55	House salaries, . . .	181,343 60	156,254 25	180,750 00
55	House mileage, . . .	2,076 00	216 39	2,000 00
56	Clerks, Senate and House,	7,800 00	7,800 00	7,800 00
57	Chaplains " " "	800 00	800 00	800 00
58	Preacher of Elect. Sermon,	100 00	100 00	100 00
59	Sergeant-at-Arms, . .	3,000 00	2,654 17	3,000 00
60	Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, . . .	18,365 00	17,366 00	20,000 00
61	Printing and binding for Senate, ...	24,633 49	30,643 41	50,000 00
62	Printing blanks, circulars, etc, Senate, . . .	1,200 00	861 60	1,200 00
	Carried forward, .	$270,395 09	$243,384 05	$296,800 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
	Brought forward, .	$270,395 09	$243,384 05	$296,800 00
63	Printing and binding for House, ...	28,152 86	12,403 61	*
64	Printing blanks, circulars, etc., House, . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
65	Stationery for the Senate,	998 22	823 35	900 00
66	Stationery for the House, .	1,825 28	1,370 65	1,800 00
67	Stationery and Printing ordered by Serg't-at-Arms,	1,042 37	1,176 39	1,000 00
68	Legislative Contingent, .	5,559 81	4,736 29	5,000 00
69	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . . .	7,297 32	3,479 14	8,000 00
70	Witness fees before Committees, ...	241 45	497 45	500 00
71	Index of Senate Journal, .	500 00†	300 00†	300 00
		$317,512 40	$269,670 93	$315,800 00
	Executive Department.			
72	Governor's salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
73	Lt. Governor and Council, pay and travel, . .	15,283 90	16,883 08	15,000 00
74	Governor's Private Sec'y, .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
75	Messengers, . . .	2,200 00	1,931 12	2,200 00
76	Postage, printing, etc., .	620 95	500 00	500 00
77	Council Contingent, . .	1,841 27	1,494 42	1,500 00
78	Executive Contingent, .	1,283 12	3,173 86	5,000 00
		$28,729 24	$31,482 48	$31,700 00
	Secretary's Department.			
79	Secretary's salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,163 89	$3,500 00
79	1st and 2d Clerks, . .	3,700 00	3,565 55	3,700 00
79	extra Clerks, . . .	19,089 63	13,985 47	16,000 00
79	Messenger, . . .	1,200 00	1,065 55	1,200 00
79	Incidentals, . . .	5,769 56	4,655 97	5,000 00
		$33,259 19	$26,436 43	$29,400 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
80	Treasurer's salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
80	Clerk, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
80	1st and 2d Ass't Clerks,	4,000 00	3,861 67	4,000 00
80	extra Clerks, . . .	3,150 00	2,791 88	4,000 00
80	Incidentals, . . .	866 72	999 61	1,000 00
		$15,516 72	$15,153 16	$16,500 00

* Joint appropriation with Senate. † Exceptional.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
	Tax Commissioner's Dep't.			
81	Deputy Com'r and Com'r of Corporations, .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
81	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,483 33	3,223 34	3,500 00
81	extra Clerks, . .	12,783 33	13,455 88	14,700 00
81	Contingent, . . .	3,167 42	3,012 46	3,500 00
		$22,434 08	$22,691 68	$24,700 00
82	Commissioner of Corporations, Expenses, . .	$1,458 40	$1,374 68	$1,500 00
	Expenses, State Valuation,	$7,120 66*	–	–
	Auditor's Department.			
83	Auditor's salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,154 17	$3,500 00
83	1st and 2d Clerks, . .	4,200 00	3,923 33	4,200 00
83	extra Clerks, . . .	3,500 00	2,599 56	3,500 00
83	Incidentals, . . .	684 94	445 38	700 00
		$11,884 94	$10,137 44	$11,900 00
	State House Expenses.			
84	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . .	$8,237 60	$5,497 50	$5,400 00
85	Engineer, Watchman and Firemen, . . .	9,957 50	9,251 85	10,000 00
86	Fuel and Light, . .	4,049 57	3,195 57	4,500 00
		$22,244 67	$17,944 92	$19,900 00
87	Houses Nos. 24 and 33 Pemberton Square, .	$15,333 50	$10,844 73	$10,000 00
	State Printing.			
88	Printing Public Documents (estimated for 1876), .	$30,000 00	$40,000 00	$40,000 00
89	Printing General Laws, .	8,000 63	7,831 86	8,000 00
90	Blue Book, . .	5,898 76	5,897 62	8,000 00
91	Publishing laws, etc., .	500 00	500 00	500 00
92	Registration Blanks, . .	267 40	640 00	} 2,500 00
92	Assessors' Books, . .	2,232 60	1,860 00	
93	Term Reports, . . .	7,714 00	6,184 50	5,000 00
	Provincial Statutes, . .	6 50	–	–
94	Supplement Statutes, .	708 18	987 64	700 00
95	Agricultural Report, . .	14,818 18	12,000 00	12,000 00
	Carried forward, .	$70,146 25	$75,901 62	$76,700 00

* Exceptional.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
	Brought forward, .	$70,146 25	$75,901 62	$76,700 00
96	Educational Report, . .	10,055 75	9,060 10	10,000 00
97	Militia Laws, . . .	355 35	8 70	500 00
98	Election Laws, . . .	–	369 41*	600 00
99	Special Laws, . . .	–	5,709 18*	6,500 00
100	Census Report, . . .	–	19,322 17*	25,000 00
	Crocker's Notes on General Statutes, . . .	1,750 00*	–	–
		$82,307 35	$110,371 18	$119,300 00
	Judiciary.			
101	Supreme Court, Judges' salaries, ...	$42,028 49	$42,500 00	$42,500 00
101	Clerk, ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
101	Reporter and Clerks, .	1,785 30	1,800 00	1,800 00
101	Expenses, ...	1,329 13	1,165 78	2,500 00
	Superior Court.			
102	Judges' salaries, . .	52,915 14	55,259 67	55,300 00
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
103	Judges' salaries, . .	24,600 00	24,600 00	24,600 00
103	Registers and assistants, .	28,553 85	28,700 00	28,700 00
	Police Courts.			
104	Justices, ...	23,600 00	24,214 95	24,350 00
104	Clerks, ...	9,800 00	10,262 50	10,300 00
	Boston Municipal Courts.			
105	Justices, ...	21,900 00	21,900 00	21,900 00
105	Clerks, ...	11,675 00	11,800 00	11,800 00
	District Courts.			
106	Justices, ...	36,054 84	36,100 00	36,100 00
106	Clerks, ...	18,500 00	19,097 32	19,100 00
	Attorney-General's Department.			
107	Attorney-General's salary,	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
107	Asst. Attorney-General, .	2,206 95	2,500 00	2,500 00
107	Expenses, ...	2,153 67	2,635 15	2,800 00
108	District Attorneys, . .	23,500 00	23,500 00	23,500 00
109	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$309,602 37	$315,035 37	$316,750 00

* Exceptional.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
Detail 110	Commissioners on Savings Banks, ...	$3,300 00	$5,926 18	$6,300 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
111	Salary, ...	$2,000 00	$3,344 45	$4,000 00
111	Deputy, ...	2,475 80	2,583 25	3,000 00
111	Clerks, ...	5,100 00	4,696 67	5,100 00
111	Extra Clerks, ...	13,904 91	12,057 41	*
111	Expenses, ...	1,531 82	1,938 80	2,000 00
		$25,012 53	$24,620 58	$14,100 00
112	Harbor Commissioners, .	$12,253 28	$12,386 16	$12,000 00
113	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, ...	$6,467 35	$6,447 74	$8,000 00
114	Railroad Commissioners, .	$17,439 92	$18,720 58	$19,166 67
115	Agents for South Boston Flats, ...	$2,309 68†	$5,193 82†	$10,000 00
116	Comm'rs on Indian Lands,	–	$5,629 61†	$5,629 61
117	Commission on revision of Judicial System, . .	–	$4,627 25†	$5,000 00
	Liquor Commissioner, .	$262 50†	–	–
118	Inspector of Gasmeters, .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
119	Inspector of Liquors, .	$1,312 50	$2,437 50	$2,500 00
120	Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor, . .	$10,407 12	$9,300 40	$10,000 00
121	State Board of Health, .	$7,530 79	$7,500 00	$7,500 00

* Paid from fees received for valuation of life policies. † Exceptional.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
	River Drainage and Sewerage,	$8,334 44*	–	–
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture—			
122	Secretary's salary,	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
122	Secretary's Clerks, etc.,	1,631 75	1,607 75	1,600 00
122	Secretary's expenses,	275 00	250 00	250 00
123	Incidentals,	147 22	215 86	150 00
124	Members' travel,	1,241 14	906 04	1,500 00
125	Agricultural societies,	18,204 49	17,928 35	18,000 00
126	Cattle Commissioners,	70 77	107 95	500 00
127	Agricultural College,	–	5,000 00*	5,000 00
128	Commercial Fertilizers,	764 00*	1,128 75*	†
		$24,834 37	$29,644 70	$29,500 00
	State Library.			
129	Books, etc.,	$2,285 92	$2,151 05	$2,300 00
129	Librarian,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
129	Librarian's Clerks and Incidentals,	2,702 95	2,611 00	2,616 00
		$6,988 87	$6,762 05	$6,916 00
	Educational.			
130	Agents' Salaries, etc.,	$10,921 24	$14,934 82	$18,000 00
131	Support of Normal Schools,	–	9,111 14*	9,111 14
132	Aid to Attendants,	–	4,000 00*	4,000 00
133	Board of Education, Members' Travel,	230 83	113 15	300 00
134	County Teachers' Ass'ons,	275 00	150 00	300 00
135	Postage, Printing, etc., B'd of Education,	–	1,818 63*	4,000 00
136	Teachers' Institutes,	–	908 14*	908 14
137	Normal Art-School,	–	13,366 75*	14,296 14
138	Asylum for Blind,	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
139	Asylums for Deaf and Dumb,	30,382 64	25,992 61	30,000 00
		$71,809 71	$100,395 24	$110,915 42
	Charitable.			
140	Exp'ses Tewksbury Almshouse,	$96,298 47	$91,974 00	$92,000 00
141	Expenses Primary School at Monson,	44,000 00	42,051 88	45,000 00
	Carried forward,	$140,298 47	$134,025 88	$137,000 00

* Exceptional. † Paid from fees received from Licenses.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
	Brought forward, .	$140,298 47	$134,025 88	$137,000 00
142	School for Idiots, . .	20,000 00	17,500 00	17,500 00
	State Paupers not in Almshouses—			
143	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ...	11,966 20	10,288 10	95,000 00
143	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, ...	49,949 38	48,141 50	
143	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	29,437 11	31,196 93	
143	Support by Cities and Towns, ...	21,905 82	25,000 00	35,000 00
	Support of Pauper Convicts, ...	83 00	–	500 00
143	Burials, ...	7,763 50	7,000 00	7,000 00
143	State Paupers (special allowances), . . .	–	192 00	192 00
143	Transportation State Paupers, ...	10,500 60	10,897 12	11,000 00
143	Agent of Sick State Poor,	4,731 47	6,026 10	*
143	Indian Paupers, . .	430 15	–	500 00
143	Mass. Infant Asylum, .	6,431 39	3,856 76	5,000 00
144	Expenses Contagious Diseases, ...	6,375 48†	7,602 23†	10,000 00
145	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, ...	401 03	1,286 05	2,000 00
146	Ag't Board State Charities,	11,720 91	11,705 47	14,000 00
147	Sec'y B'd State Charities, .	8,570 22	7,996 79	9,000 00
148	Expenses Board of State Charities, ...	811 93	967 91	1,000 00
149	Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, . .	15,547 78	15,055 57	15,500 00
150	Coroners, ...	988 68	119 40	1,000 00
151	Pensions, ...	751 50	716 00	716 00
152	Annuities, ...	1,244 44	1,337 50	1,476 28
153	Eye and Ear Infirmary, .	7,500 00	7,500 00	7,500 00
		$357,409 06	$348,411 31	$370,884 28
	Military Department.			
154	Adjutant-General's salary,	$3,000 00	$2,663 89	$3,000 00
154	1st and 2d Clerks, . .	2,200 00	3,265 62	3,400 00
154	Extra Clerks, ...	8,921 71	7,711 06	7,980 00
154	Incidentals, ...	3,301 48	2,901 12	3,000 00
155	Quartermasters' and Ordnance Bureau, . . .	12,781 08	8,949 88	9,500 00
156	Quartermasters' Supplies,	22,486 68	9,137 81	9,200 00
	Carried forward, . . .	$52,690 95	$34,629 38	$36,080 00

* Paid from appropriation for the support of State Paupers. † Exceptional.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
	Brought forward,	$52,690 95	$34,629 38	$36,080 00
157	Military Accounts,	7,941 58	4,637 19	7,000 00
158	Militia Bounty,	137,466 56	50,328 52	65,000 00
159	Transportation of Troops,	27,575 00	9,358 32	14,000 00
160	Inspection and Reduction of Militia,	–	16,351 94*	22,000 00
161	Armory Rents,	40,796 12	32,227 98	32,227 98
162	Military Elections,	–	651 62*	2,000 00
163	Coll'n of Military Prop'ty,	–	1,021 27*	1,500 00
164	Military Tactics, &c,	495 00	478 00	500 00
165	Militia Camp-ground,	5,446 82*	1,795 00*	1,800 00
166	Record of Massachusetts Sailors and Marines,	1,352 01*	2,600 00*	2,600 00
167	Judge-Advocate-General,	1,000 00	327 77	1,000 00
168	Surgeon-General's Bureau,	8,683 72	7,368 06	7,700 00
169	Medical Supplies,	430 40	489 32	500 00
.	Uniforms for Vol. Militia,	85,000 00*	–	–
		$368,878 16	$162,264 87	$193,907 98
	Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
170	Aid to Families of Vols.,	$437,298 22*	$408,812 94*	$450,200 00
	Volunteer Bounty,	650 00*	–	500 00
171	Monthly Bounty,	27 77*	179 33*	
172	Employment Bureau,	3,000 00*	3,000 00*	3,000 00
		$440,975 99	$411,992 27	$453,700 00
	Reformatory, &c.			
173	State Police,	$23,766 13	$157 83	$157 83
174	State Detective Force,	18,326 05	34,680 93	37,000 00
175	Expenses State Prison,	134,630 79	136,877 16	145,000 00
176	Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse,	42,936 37	49,270 77	50,000 00
177	Expenses Reform School,	54,680 57	52,998 27	53,000 00
178	Expen's Industrial School,	29,519 37	23,554 10	28,300 00
179	Arrest of Fugitives,	304 48	579 63	2,000 00
180	Agent for Disch Convicts,	2,999 66	3,999 91	4,000 00
181	Commissioners on Prisons,	2,208 71	2,229 93	2,500 00
182	Disch'd Female Prisoners,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
		$310,872 13	$305,848 53	$323,457 83
	Public Buildings.			
183	Fram'ham Normal School,	$4,060 63*	$2,073 40*	$2,600 00
	Bridgewater " "	1,000 00*	–	1,800 00
	Carried forward,	$5,060 63	$2,073 40	$4,400 00

* Exceptional.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
	Brought forward, .	$5,060 63	$2,073 40	$4,400 00
184	Westfield Normal School,	5,600 00*	1,618 81*	2,000 00
	Salem " "	1,983 91*	–	1,483 91
	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	35,000 00*	–	–
185	Reform School for Boys, .	29,447 66*	15,192 57*	25,000 00
186	Tewksbury Almshouse, .	5,297 06*	999 58*	1,000 00
		$82,389 26	$19,884 36	$33,883 91
187	Baring Bros. & Co., . .	$1,973 48*	$32,802 42*	–
188	McCalmont Bros. & Co., .	$146,745 21*	$6,125 59*	–
	Harbor Improvem't Loan,	$230,000 00*	–	–
	Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, .	$131,000 00*	–	–
189	Census and Industrial Statistics, ...	$115,712 52*	$26,224 85*	$67,500 00
190	Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, . .	$10,936 39*	$37,512 81*	–
	Centennial Celebration at Concord and Lexington,	$6,129 63*	–	–
191	Electoral College, . .	–	$189 00*	–
	Celebration June 17th, .	$9,697 38*	–	–
192	Sheriffs' Accounts, . .	$313 48	$238 60	$500 00
193	Annual Insurance Tax, .	$36 53*	$102 48*	$9 92
194	Corporation Tax, . .	$961,943 09*	$734,984 16*	$293 60
195	National Bank Tax, . .	$928,315 85*	$814,066 42*	–
196	Premium on Exchange, .	$172,690 19*	$116,902 86*	–

* Exceptional.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1875 AND 1876, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Detail		Expenses. 1875.	Expenses. 1876.	Appropriations. 1876.
197	Premium on Gold, . .	$204,790 68*	$160,237 80*	-
198	Memorial Statues at Washington, ...	$263 10*	$13,003 73*	-
199	Gratuities, ...	$1,210 00*	$1,210 00*	$1,210 00
	Alien Estates, . . .	$2,533 91*	-	-
	Obsequies Henry Wilson,	$5,932 08*	-	-
	Weights, Measures, Rêports, etc., . . .	$321 00	-	-
200	Provincetown, Truro Flats, etc.	$5,308 48*	$4,554 19*	-
201	Construction of Roads at Mashpee, . . .	$300 00*	$300 00*	$300 00
	Mill River Disaster, . .	$422 75*	-	-
	Interest.			
On	Bounty Loan, . . .	$429,971 20*	$429,139 78*	-
	Union Loan, . . .	141,330 00*	115,650 00*	-
	Coast Defence Loan, . .	43,950 00*	45,950 00*	-
	Norwich & Wor. R. R. Loan,	24,000 00*	-	-
	Troy & Greenfi'd R. R. Loan.	500,367 09*	689,352 84*	-
	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, . .	180,957 02*	180,872 64*	-
	Back Bay Lands Loan, .	11,150 00	10,800 00	-
	Harbor Improvement Loan,	25,750 00*	20,000 00*	-
	Mass. War Loan, . .	50,275 81*	50,252 98*	-
	Almshouse Loan, . .	25 00	-	-
	Hospital (N'thamp'n) Loan,	3,265 00	3,060 00	-
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital		44,750 00	-
	Loan, ...	32,500 00		
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital		37,500 00	-
	Loan, ...	18,750 00	12,401 57*	-
	Deposits, ...	22,770 09*	104 43*	-
	Mass. Volunteers, . .	-		
	New State Prison Loan, .	150 00	16,193 87	-
	Annuities M. Johonnot, .	1,300 00	1,000 00	$1,300 00
	State Tax paid in advance,	-	370 80*	-
		$1,486,511 21	$1,657,398 91	$1,300 00

* Exceptional.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIV.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1876.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 245.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk,	$763,488 00	
Essex,	169,434 00	
Middlesex,	286,560 00	
Worcester,	148,446 00	
Hampshire,	26,820 00	
Hampden,	77,490 00	
Franklin,	18,144 00	
Berkshire,	39,672 00	
Norfolk,	93,510 00	
Bristol,	113,292 00	
Plymouth,	40,914 00	
Barnstable,	16,866 00	
Dukes,	2,970 00	
Nantucket,	2,394 00	
Total amount assessed,		$1,800,000 00
Total amount paid within the year, on Tax for 1876,		$1,797,894 00
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1877,		2,106 00
Received on account of State Tax for 1875,		573 80

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon valuation of Corporate Stock over and above municipal taxation for Real Estate and Machinery. Rate, $12.80 on $1,000.—Acts 1865, Chap. 288.]

Received of the following-named Corporations,—

Aqueduct Companies.		*Brick Companies.*	
Canton,	$3 84	Bay State,	$934 40
Gt. Barrington Water,	166 40	Taunton,	176 00
Haverhill,	737 28		$1,110 40
Jamaica Pond,	176 64		
Kingston,	11 33		
Milford,	34 24	*Bridges.*	
New Boston,	32 00	Connecticut River,	$32 00
Williamstown,	107 52	Sunderland,	186 56
	$1,269 25		$218 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Chemical Companies.

Boston Dyewood Chemical Company,	$143 36
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	262 40
Merrimack,	49 92
Salem Laboratory,	256 00
	$711 68

Coöperative Associations.

Acushnet,	$77 31
Boston,	51 20
Ben Franklin Coöperative Council Sov. of Industry,	8 83
Coöperative Association No. 76, Sov. of Industry,	67 39
Chelsea Sov. Coöperative Association,	14 08
Clinton Coöperative Association,	39 68
Eastern,	7 72
E Abington Crispin,	32 00
E. Templeton Chair,	110 40
Fall River Workingmen's,	55 68
First Worcester Groc. and Prov.,	64 00
Gardner Sovereigns,	23 04
Howard,	18 90
Industrial Coöperative Association,	32 00
Lowell Coöperative Association,	12 93
Mass. Cigar Makers',	89 60
Middlesex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co.,	76 80
Mount Tom Coöperative Association,	28 80
Monument Sov. Distributing Association,	9 60
Natick Coöperative Association,	$12 80
National Cigar Makers' Coöperative Association,	20 16
Natick Protective Union,	99 84
North Brookfield Coöperative Association,	12 80
Old Colony Coöperative Association,	28 67
Phœnix Cigar Coöperative Association,	44 80
So. Abington Workingmen's Gro. and Prov.,	25 92
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Co.,	268 80
Sp'ngfi'd Cigar Makers',	44 80
Sovereigns Coöperative Co.,	85 76
Stoneham Shoe,	51 20
Stoneham Union,	42 37
Sovereigns Coöperative, East Boston,	15 22
Sovereigns Coöperative, Salem,	12 80
Southbridge Coöperative,	12 80
Sovereigns Coöperative Union,	12 80
Wenham,	10 24
Westborough Coöperative Union,	54 40
	$1,676 14

Gas-Light Companies.

Adams,	$75 26
Amesbury & Salisbury,	3 20
Brookline,	929 28
Cambridge,	358 40
Charlestown,	2,019 84
Chelsea,	294 40
Citizens', Quincy,	81 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Citizens', So. Reading,	$447 74
Clinton,	38 40
Dorchester,	1,580 80
East Boston,	894 72
Fitchburg,	166 40
Gloucester,	284 93
Great Barrington,	19 20
Greenfield,	240 64
Haverhill,	627 20
Jamaica Plain,	1,582 08
Lawrence,	1,920 00
Lexington,	17 92
Lowell,	1,219 05
Lynn,	2,098 40
Malden & Melrose,	903 68
Marblehead,	70 40
Milford,	289 79
Mutual, Southbridge,	97 28
Natick,	5 12
New Bedford,	1,328 64
Newburyport,	320 00
Newton & Watertown,	179 58
North Bridgewater,	106 88
North Adams,	240 64
North Attleborough,	48 38
Northampton,	64 00
Pittsfield Coal Gas,	168 00
Roxbury,	1,907 20
Salem,	153 60
South Boston,	1,593 60
Springfield,	2,823 68
Taunton,	430 08
Waltham,	194 56
Westfield,	51 20
Woburn,	28 86
Worcester,	1,203 20
	$27,108 15

Glass Companies.

Boston and Sandwich,	$1,232 00
Union,	1,164 80
	$2,396 80

Hat Companies.

Bayley,	$444 16
Haverhill,	503 86
Merrimack,	549 76
	$1,497 78

Insurance Companies.

American,	$3,494 40
Alliance,	2,419 20
Beverly,	608 00
Boston Marine,	4,684 80
Boylston Mutual,	8,915 20
Commonwealth,	3,840 00
Dwelling-House,	4,300 80
Eliot,	3,302 40
Equitable Marine,	640 00
Faneuil Hall,	5,120 00
Fireman's Fire,	4,992 00
First National Fire,	1,267 20
Franklin,	2,406 40
Globe,	2,060 80
Gloucester,	1,024 00
Holyoke Mutual,	1,216 00
Manufacturers' Fire & Marine,	7,987 20
Massachusetts Mutual,	3,020 80
Mass. Hospital Life,	6,888 64
Mercantile Marine,	5,184 00
Mechanics' Mutual,	2,560 00
Neptune,	4,492 80
North American,	2,931 20
Prescott,	3,097 60
Revere,	2,304 00
Shawmut,	5,952 00
Salem Marine,	1,667 20
Shoe and Leather Fire and Marine,	4,800 00
Springfield Fire and Marine,	8,960 00
Suffolk,	2,432 50
Traders and Mechanics',	1,344 00
Washington F. and M.,	7,424 00
	$121,337 14

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Land, Wharf and Real Estate Companies.

Cambridge Wharf Co.,	$128 00
Central Wharf and Wet Dock Co.,	1,315 84
Central,	111 62
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	245 76
Essex Co.,	7,206 40
Fifty Associates,	66 56
Framingham Odd Fellows Building Association,	33 28
Holmes' Hole Union Wharf Co.,	36 04
Katama Land Co.,	34 56
Lexington Building Association,	153 60
No. Attleborough Union Building Co.,	12 16
Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Co.,	76 80
Real Estate and Building Co,	218 83
South Bay Co.,	1,072 00
Sandy Bay Pier Co.,	56
Turner's Falls Co.,	176 64
Wachusett Mountain Co.	128 00
	$11,016 65

Manufactories, Brass, Iron, and other Metals.

Albert Field Tack Co.	$1,753 60
Albion Lead Works,	51 20
American Tack Co.,	231 68
American Steam Gauge Co.,	320 00
American Tool and Machine Co.,	284 42
American Tube Works,	2,227 20
American Watch Co.,	8,176 64
American Art Foundry,	32 00
American Wiring Machine Co,	$48 00
Ames Manufac. Co.,	321 28
Archibald Wheel Co.,	38 40
Athol Machine Co.,	38 40
Belcher & Taylor Agr. Tool Co.,	185 60
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Co.,	38 40
Boston Can Co.,	12 80
Boston Lead Co.,	149 76
Boston Rolling Mills,	94 72
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	57 60
Boston Type Foundry,	233 60
Bradford Joint Co.,	30 72
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co.,	1,159 45
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	1,126 40
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	145 92
Chase Turbine Manuf. Co.,	32 00
Chelmsford F'dry Co.,	89 60
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	2,048 00
Consolid'd Wax Thread Sewing Machine Co.,	38 40
Crosby Steam-Gauge and Valve Co.,	288 00
Dighton Furnace,	289 92
Douglas Axe Manufac'g Co.,	3,590 40
Dover Stamping Co.,	262 40
Ellis Foundry Co.,	153 60
E. Stebbings Manufacturing Co.,	185 60
Fall River Iron Works,	3,444 56
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	131 84
Forest River Lead Co.,	53 76
Forbes Lithographing Co.,	1,984 00
Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Co.,	1,318 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	$291 58
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co.,	307 20
Globe Nail,	1,491 20
Gold Medal Sewing Machine,	962 24
Greenfield Tool,	11 52
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine,	3,104 00
Hall Treadle Manufacturing Co.,	16 00
Highland Foundry Co.,	512 00
Hawes Machine Co.,	19 20
Highland Mills,	25 92
Holyoke Machine Co.,	325 76
Hopedale Furnace,	66 56
Hopedale Machine Co.,	573 12
J. C. Hoadley & Co.,	192 00
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	432 00
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	293 12
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	181 12
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co,	1,123 20
Kitson Machine Co,	1,468 16
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf. Co.,	652 80
Lamson & Goodnow,	439 36
Lowell Machine Shop,	2,934 78
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	254 08
Magee Furnace,	448 00
Mass. Screw Co.,	51 20
Mason Machine Works,	2,368 00
Monument Mills,	136 64
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co,	1,672 96
Mount Hope Iron Co.,	1,025 28
Morris & Ireland Safe Co.,	364 80
National Tube Works,	2,624 00
National Needle Co.,	$300 16
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	40 96
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation,	1,578 00
Old Colony Iron,	712 96
Orange Iron Foundry,	111 36
Parker Mills,	795 20
Paul Whitin Manuf'g Co.,	135 42
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	51 20
Putnam Machine Co.,	815 36
Phillips Manuf. Co.,	281 60
Pittsfield Tack Co.,	163 34
Pettengill's Chimney Cap Co.,	12 80
Revere Copper Co.,	562 30
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	110 08
Richmond Iron Co.,	421 63
Robinson Iron Co.,	557 44
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	312 32
Salem Lead Co.,	898 56
Sawyer Spindle Co.,	800 00
S. A. Woods Machine Co.,	675 84
Simonds Manuf. Co.,	213 76
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Co.,	2,703 36
Somerset Iron Co.,	63 36
Taunton Copper Co.,	3,304 32
Taunton Locomotive Manuf. Co.,	85 12
Taunton Tack,	768 00
Tremont Nail,	90 88
Tucker Manuf. Co.,	448 96
Warren File Co.,	31 68
Whitney Manuf. Co.,	76 80
W. X. Stevens Tool Co.,	115 20
Walworth Manufact'g Co.,	2,104 32
Washburn Iron,	3,641 60

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Washburn & Moen Co.,	$2,690 56
Whitin Machine Works,	1,259 52
Whitman & Miles Manufacturing Co.,	2,134 08
Whittier Machine Co.,	414 72
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co.,	58 88
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co.,	211 78
Winn Lock Co.,	17 92
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	83 20
	$84,890 62

Manufactories Cotton, Wool, and other Textile Fabrics.

Agawam Co.,	$139 52
Ætna Mill,	206 08
Annisquam Mills,	53 12
Arlington Mills,	192 00
Assabet Manuf. Co.,	144 64
Baldwinville Mills Co.,	8 96
Bel Air Manuf. Co.,	185 60
Belvidere Woolen Manf. Co.,	652 16
Bigelow Carpet Co.,	2,560 00
Boston Duck Co.,	2,228 53
Boston Flax Mills,	352 00
Chicopee Manuf. Co.,	2,163 87
Cordis Mills,	136 35
Central Mills Co.,	57 60
Cohannet Mills,	128 00
Cutter & Walker Manufacturing Co.,	188 80
Dresser Manuf. Co.,	12 76
Dunbar Co.,	76 80
Davol Mills,	130 94
Farr Alpaca Co.,	1,024 00
Fiskdale Mills,	62 08
Franklin Felting Mills,	661 76
Fall River Merino Co.,	60 80
Franklin Woolen Co.,	191 55
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.,	$219 52
Gaylord Manuf. Co.,	358 40
Greenville Manuf. Co,	154 88
Harvard Manuf. Co.,	30 72
Hamilton Woolen Co.,	971 52
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	569 28
Hopeville Manuf. Co,	102 40
Ipswich Mills,	520 96
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	256 00
Jenkins Manuf. Co.,	69 57
Lancaster Mills,	7,280 64
Lawrence Woolen Co.,	256 00
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	620 80
Lowell Manuf. Co,	8,682 78
Ludlow Manuf. Co.,	1,285 12
Mill River Button Co.,	66 56
Mechanics' Manuf. Co.,	28 80
Merchants' Woolen,	194 10
Merrick Thread Co.,	398 08
Methuen Co,	473 60
Middlesex Co.,	4,941 90
Miller's Falls Co,	330 24
Miller's River Manuf. Co,	40 00
Minot Manuf. Co,	268 80
Mount Tom Thread Co,	325 12
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	336 00
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	322 56
Nonotuck Silk Co.,	1,155 84
Otis Co.,	859 83
Pacific Mills,	15,360 00
Palmer Carpet Co,	136 00
Pearson Cordage Co,	364 80
Plymouth Batting Co.,	128 00
Pemberton Co,	1,792 00
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	1,603 20
Plymouth Mills,	217 60
Plunkett Woolen Co.,	140 16
Renfrew Manuf Co,	650 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Richardson Manuf. Co.,	$1,121 28
Roxbury Carpet Co.,	5,821 44
S. Harris & Son's Manuf. Co.,	422 40
Stafford Mills,	296 96
Saxonville Mills,	6,124 42
Slater Woolen Co.,	5,440 00
Swift River Manuf. Co.,	400 26
Thorndike Co.,	1,450 50
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.,	102 40
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	98 37
U. S. and Foreign Salamander Felting Co., New England Branch,	32 00
West Amesbury Manuf. Co.,	277 12
Williams Manuf. Co.,	209 92
Wright Manuf. Co.,	153 60
	$85,080 61

Paper Companies.

Agawam,	$221 44
Albion,	204 80
Carew Manuf. Co.,	199 04
Collins,	167 68
Crocker Manuf. Co.,	104 96
Franklin,	74 24
Hadley Falls,	79 36
Hampshire,	1,185 28
Holyoke,	1,000 58
L. L Brown,	953 60
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	371 20
Massasoit,	1,296 19
Owen,	1,167 36
Page,	172 80
Parsons,	967 81
Riverside,	651 52
Russell,	235 20
Smith,	757 76
Springfield Glazed Paper Co.,	134 40
Union Manuf. Co.,	$263 68
Valley,	437 76
Whiting,	738 11
	$11,384 77

Rubber Companies.

Boston Belting,	$3,738 88
Boston Car Spring,	254 08
Boston Elastic Fabric,	2,113 28
Boston Rubber Shoe,	2,240 00
Eagle Rubber Co.,	537 60
Easthampton Rubber Thread,	576 00
Nashawannuck,	1,100 80
Tyer,	198 40
	$10,759 04

Steamboat Companies.

Boston and Hingham,	$705 28
Boston and Philadelp'a,	4,563 20
Nantucket and Cape Cod,	321 22
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket,	985 60
Old Colony,	8,704 00
Winnisimmet Co.,	44 80
	$15,324 10

Steam Railway Companies.

Attleborough Branch,	$1,690 05
Berkshire,	5,760 00
Boston and Albany,	135,363 75
Boston and Maine,	9,023 82
Boston and Providence,	33,158 40
Boston, Barre and Gardner,	561 63
Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg,	7,837 70
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn,	4,258 82

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Cheshire,	$2,313 60
Connecticut River,	32,991 87
Fitchburg,	35,957 85
Framingham & Lowell,	703 87
Hanover Branch,	404 99
Horn Pond Branch,	25 60
Lowell and Andover,	6,383 04
Lowell and Lawrence,	1,931 52
Middlesex Central,	2,041 60
Milford and W'nsocket,	200 00
Monadnock,	176 70
Nashua, Acton and Boston,	10 24
Nashua and Lowell,	1,302 02
New Bedford,	17,429 08
North Brookfield R. R. Co.,	23 23
New Haven and Northampton,	2,984 23
New London Northern,	7,429 12
New York, New Haven and Hartford,	9,523 42
Norwich and Worcester,	9,996 10
Old Colony,	64,772 19
Pittsfield and N. Adams,	4,881 92
Providence and Worcester,	16,188 35
Salem and Lowell,	605 34
South Shore,	1,384 00
Springfield and New London,	712 96
Stockbridge and Pittsfield,	4,307 52
Stony Brook,	3,436 16
Vermont and Mass.,	29,795 53
Ware River,	10,700 16
West Amesbury Branch,	145 92
West Stockbridge,	253 44
Worcester and Nashua,	12,926 35
Worcester and Shrewsbury,	234 88
	$479,826 97

Street Railway Companies.

Albany Freight,	$320 00
Arlington,	69 63
Boston and Chelsea,	957 44
Cambridge,	11,250 18
Fall River,	1,241 60
Granite,	1,187 84
Highland,	2,858 24
Lowell,	67 48
Lynn City,	87 55
Merrimack Valley,	288 32
Metropolitan,	11,448 32
Middlesex,	2,758 40
Medford and Charlest'n,	5 38
Newburyport,	605 44
Somerville,	1,179 14
South Boston,	4,939 52
Springfield,	339 20
Stoneham,	92 80
Taunton,	268 80
Union Freight,	1,728 00
Winnisimmet,	320 00
	$42,013 28

Telegraph Companies.

Franklin,	$493 96
Western Union,	4,961 50
	$5,455 46

Trust Companies.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.,	$5,120 00
Chapin Banking and Trust Co.,	7,680 00
Collateral Loan Co.,	1,651 20
Equitable Safe Deposit Co.,	320 00
Mass. Loan & Trust Co.,	6,400 00
New England Trust Co.,	9,053 09
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Co.,	2,791 68
	$33,015 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Miscellaneous Companies.

American Box Toe Co.,	$192 00
American Chair Seat Co.,	28 92
American Cigar Co.,	733 44
American Consol. Fire Extinguishing,	32 00
American Marble Cutting Co.,	30 72
Americ'n Molded Collar Co.,	823 04
American Whip Co..	1,770 88
American Optical Co,	236 80
American Powder Co.,	1,321 79
American Furniture Co.,	6 40
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	6,182 40
Bay State Granite Co.,	370 56
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.,	3,936 00
Boston Beer Co.,	175 36
Boston City Flour Mills,	128 00
Boston Ice Co.,	364 16
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	89 60
Boston Needle Co.,	57 60
Boston Star Collar Co.,	51 20
Boston Tow Boat Co.,	1,820 16
Boylston Market Association,	206 08
Bradley Fertilizer Co.,	1,415 55
Butler Braider,	38 40
Boston Post Co.,	301 59
Boston Theatre Co.,	64 00
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.,	38 40
Chauncy Hall School,	69 12
Cheshire Water Co.,	95 36
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	193 28
Cambridge Diary Co.,	1,049 60
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Co.,	186 88
Cape Ann Granite Co.,	$755 20
Clark W. Bryan & Co.,	1,984 00
Chelsea Oil Co.,	56 32
Courier Publishing Co.,	87 04
Domestic Needle Works Co.,	312 32
Diatite Co.,	190 46
Danvers Bleachery,	1,280 00
Dutcher Temple Co,	318 08
Easton Stone Co,	8 96
Excelsior Box Co.,	85 44
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co.,	460 80
East Mountain Water Co.,	21 76
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	968 41
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	616 32
Fall River Granite Co.,	96 00
Flax Leather Mfg. Co.,	120 32
Florence Furniture Co.,	113 92
Florence Merc'ntile Co.,	4 35
Freeman Manufact'ing Co.,	640 32
Gazette Publishing Co.,	153 60
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co.,	315 52
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co.,	832 00
Groveland Shoe Co.,	452 48
Hampden Whip Co.,	528 00
Hide and Leather Machine Co.,	57 60
Holmes' Hole Marine Railway Co.,	35 84
J. C. Clark Printing Co.,	107 52
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.,	422 40
Journal Newspaper Co.,	512 00
Jasper Sugar Refinery,	768 00
Leigh Manufacturing Co.,	128 00
Lenox Water Co.,	104 32
Lagoon Pond Co.,	7 68

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Co,	$23 68
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	166 40
Loring & Blake Organ Co.,	304 64
Lowell Bleachery,	282 24
Lowell Card Co.,	112 64
Merchants Tobacco Co.,	2,368 00
Mashpee Manuf. Co,	96 00
Mason & Hamlin Organ,	3,174 40
Mass. Arms Co.,	107 52
Merrimac Navigation Express Co.,	65 28
Middlesex Newspaper Co.,	32 64
Milford Straw Co.,	15 36
Morgan Envelope,	320 00
Munroe Organ Reed,	532 80
New Marlboro' Cheese Co.,	6 40
New Bedford Copper Co.,	160 00
N. E. Fuel Economizer Co.,	384 00
N. E. Box Co.,	74 88
Northern N. E. Hay and Grain Co.,	11 52
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	253 44
National Alarm Co.,	32 00
National Button Co.,	1,152 00
New England Dredging Co.,	537 60
New Eng. Felt Roofing Co.,	568 32
New England Publishing Co.,	128 00
New York and Boston Despatch Ex. Co.,	640 00
Novelty Steam Heating Co.,	128 00
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co.,	12 80
Pacific Guano Co.,	$6,754 29
Payson & Cutler Manuf. Co.,	275 84
People's Ice Co.,	271 62
Pigeon Cove Granite Co.,	50 37
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	84 48
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	153 60
Reversible Collar Co.,	249 60
Rice & Griffin, Manuf'g Co.,	55 27
Rockport Granite Co.,	1,525 44
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	102 40
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Co.,	45 82
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co.,	366 08
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	64 00
Seccomb Oil Co.,	194 56
Smith American Organ Co.,	3,507 20
Somerset Potters' W'ks,	119 68
Somerville Union Hall Co.,	99 58
South Athol Manufact. Co.,	25 60
Southfield Whip Co.,	53 76
South Reading Mechanics' Agricultural Institute,	140 80
South Reading Ice,	76 80
South Sudbury Manuf'g Co.,	261 12
Southworth Co.,	266 88
S. R. Nye, Bay State Rake Co.,	327 68
Strange's Cylinder Saw Machine Co.,	25 60
Springfield Collar Co.,	281 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Stoughton Boot and Shoe Co.,	$117 76	Vitrified Wheel and Emery Co.,	$188 16
Swain Turbine Co.,	384 00	Wakefield Rattan Co.,	7,561 92
Sutton Cranberry Co.,	38 40	Walter Heywood Chair Co.,	865 92
Scientific Farmer Co.,	76 80	Waquoit Herring River Co.,	8 00
Taylor & Farley Organ Co.,	1,480 96	Washington Mills Emery Manufactory,	236 80
Times Publishing Co.,	32 00	Wason Manuf. Co.,	499 20
Tudor Co.,	2,045 44	Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	44 16
Thayer & Judd Paraffine Corporation,	1,395 20	West Boylston Manufacturing Co.,	39 68
Traveller Newspaper Association,	107 52	Woburn Agricult'l and Mechanics' Association,	243 20
Union Water Meter Co.,	569 60	West Medway Mallet Co.,	96 00
United States Hotel Co.,	227 84	Watchman Publishing Co.,	768 00
Union Belt Co.,	198 40		
Union Comb Co.,	150 72		
Union Furniture Co.,	103 68		
Union Ice Co.,	235 20		
Union Stone Co.,	38 40		
Ventilating Waterproof Shoe Co.,	76 80		$79,454 26

Received on account of 1875 and previous years.

Manchester Granite Co.,	$167 72	Att'y-General in case of National Self-Threading Needle Co.,	$125 00
Boston Diatite Co.,	98 36		
Hingham Manuf. Co.,	158 18		
Att'y-General in case of Worcester Casket Co.,	40 00		$589 26

Amounts returned from sundry towns on account of overpayments in 1875 and previous years.

Abington,	$79 46	Danvers,	$6 80
Bridgewater,	47 23	Danvers,	26
Bridgewater,	41 31	Fitchburg,	43 57
Brockton,	13 29	Hanover,	5 33
Chicopee,	17 92	Lakeville,	4 93
Beverly,	73 24	Middleborough,	29 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.*

Milton,	$98 76	Sherborn,	$35 47
Milford,	98 88	Sudbury,	46 73
New Bedford,	40 25	Westford, 1874,	7 11
Northborough,	374 40	Westford,	7 87
Oakham,	2 45		
Revere,	16 12		$1,151 89
Randolph,	60 86		

Recapitulation

Aqueduct Companies,	$1,269 25
Brick Companies,	1,110 40
Bridges,	218 56
Chemical Companies,	711 68
Coöperative Associations,	1,676 14
Gas-Light Companies,	27,108 15
Glass Companies,	2,396 80
Hat Companies,	1,497 78
Insurance Companies,	121,337 14
Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies,	11,016 65
Manufactories Brass, Iron, etc.,	84,890 62
Manufactories Cotton, Wool, etc., Fabrics,	85,080 61
Paper Companies,	11,384 77
Rubber Companies,	10,759 04
Steamboat Companies,	15,324 10
Steam Railway Companies,	479,826 97
Street Railway Companies,	42,013 28
Telegraph Companies,	5,455 46
Trust Companies,	33,015 97
Miscellaneous Companies,	79,454 26
Received on account of 1875 and previous years,	589 26
Returned by towns on account of previous years,	1,151 89
	$1,017,288 78

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Average Deposits, payable May 1 and November 1.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

Received of the following-named Banks:—		
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	$99,620 64	
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	8,670 36	
Amount carried forward,	$108,291 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$108,291 00	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,873 64	
Chelsea Savings Bank,	8,237 92	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	24,259 10	
Dorchester Savings Bank,	4,413 30	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,784 88	
East Boston Savings Bank,	18,209 14	
Emigrant Savings Bank,	19,107 57	
Franklin Institution for Savings,	36,121 89	
Home Savings Bank,	30,087 44	
Jamaica Plain Savings Bank,	168 59	
Mechanics' Savings Bank,	3,276 72	
Mercantile Savings Institution, Boston,	32,440 86	
North End Savings Bank,	4,742 29	
Provident Institution for Savings,	119,692 84	
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	21,071 46	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	13,727 46	
Suffolk Savings Bank,	64,697 88	
Union Institution for Savings,	30,531 16	
West Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	24,362 00	
Warren Institution for Savings,	29,705 00	
		$607,802 14
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Amesbury Savings Bank,	$693 63	
Andover Savings Bank,	10,644 16	
Beverly Savings Bank,	3,835 75	
Broadway Savings Bank,	8,121 27	
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	8,625 02	
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	7,274 66	
Danvers Savings Bank,	7,915 32	
Essex Savings Bank,	24,060 66	
Georgetown Savings Bank,	839 14	
Groveland Savings Bank,	317 74	
Haverhill Savings Bank,	20,183 88	
Ipswich Savings Bank,	746 44	
Lawrence Savings Bank,	3,487 48	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	12,841 26	
Lynn Institution for Savings,	13,666 44	
Marblehead Savings Bank,	1,329 58	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	8,760 94	
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	37,454 49	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury,	9,773 74	
Rockport Savings Bank,	2,788 57	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	16,952 07	
Salem Savings Bank,	46,080 70	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,434 17	
		255,827 11
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	$4,861 18	
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	13,873 90	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	15,096 57	
Amounts carried forward,	$33,831 65	$863,629 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$33,831 65	$863,629 25
Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	8,480 29	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	25,530 60	
East Cambridge Savings Bank,	6,913 74	
Framingham Savings Bank,	8,411 39	
Holliston Savings Bank,	1,611 19	
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	1,374 13	
Hudson Savings Bank,	1,561 40	
Institution for Savings, Newton,	4,294 41	
Lexington Savings Bank,	849 96	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	21,895 72	
Lowell Institution for Savings,	16,769 61	
Malden Savings Bank,	2,023 04	
Marlborough Savings Bank,	5,177 40	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell,	16,606 39	
Merrimack River Savings Bank, Lowell,	2,131 68	
Medford Savings Bank,	2,095 15	
Melrose Savings Bank,	242 76	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord,	7,861 20	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,498 72	
North Avenue Savings Bank,	520 69	
Reading Savings Bank,	1,388 90	
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,491 66	
Waltham Savings Bank,	8,606 93	
Wakefield Savings Bank,	557 64	
Watertown Savings Bank,	877 32	
Winchester Savings Bank,	781 39	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,699 48	
		190,08 44
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Ashburnham Savings Bank,	$198 65	
Athol Savings Bank,	5,622 82	
Barre Savings Bank,	2,366 39	
Brookfield Savings Bank,	258 35	
Clinton Savings Bank,	5,668 19	
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	20,694 61	
Grafton Savings Bank,	861 16	
Gardner Savings Bank,	4,354 57	
Leominster Savings Bank,	3,936 21	
Leicester Savings Bank,	1,922 15	
Milford Savings Bank,	4,466 90	
Millbury Savings Bank,	2,773 08	
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	2,169 61	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	28,733 47	
Southbridge Savings Bank,	6,122 10	
Spencer Savings Bank,	1,078 60	
Templeton Savings Bank,	412 44	
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	2,328 51	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,866 95	
Westborough Savings Bank,	2,226 01	
Winchendon Savings Bank,	4,057 91	
Amounts carried forward,	$102,118 68	$1,053,713 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$102,118 68	$1,053,713 69
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	46,122 65	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	21,814 27	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	13,342 85	
Worcester North Savings Bank,	9,458 12	
Whitinsville Savings Bank,	734 55	
		193,591 12
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Amherst Savings Bank,	$3,146 64	
Easthampton Savings Bank,	1,272 73	
Florence Savings Bank,	520 16	
Hampshire Savings Bank,	3,467 78	
Haydensville Savings Bank,	1,594 78	
Northampton Institution for Savings,	14,285 97	
Ware Savings Bank,	12,045 12	
		36,333 18
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank,	$3,445 81	
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	69 49	
Hampden Savings Bank,	13,238 82	
Holyoke Savings Bank,	7,274 02	
Mechanics' Savings Bank,	1,804 27	
Monson Savings Bank,	2,675 43	
Palmer Savings Bank,	2,490 53	
Springfield Five Cents Saving Bank,	8,848 36	
Springfield Institution for Savings,	47,190 95	
Wales Savings Bank,	210 83	
Westfield Savings Bank,	5,505 99	
Woronoco Savings Bank,	3,857 07	
		96,611 57
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Crocker Institution for Savings,	$554 72	
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield,	23,020 65	
Greenfield Savings Bank,	7,221 78	
Orange Savings Bank,	1,105 85	
Shelburne Falls Savings Bank,	5,001 14	
		36,904 14
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	$14,187 71	
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	3,808 99	
Hoosac Savings Bank,	1,201 09	
Lee Savings Bank,	3,520 61	
Miners' Savings Bank, W. Stockbridge,	264 56	
North Adams Savings Bank,	5,692 84	
South Adams Savings Bank,	2,295 51	
Stockbridge Savings Bank,	478 05	
		31,449 36
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	$1,650 72	
Braintree Savings Bank,	552 38	
Brookline Savings Bank,	1,194 33	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,397 43	$1,448,603 06

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,397 43	$1,448,603 06
Canton Institution for Savings,	2,355 69	
Cohasset Savings Bank,	2,918 13	
Dedham Institution for Savings,	8,802 89	
E. Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	477 34	
Foxborough Savings Bank,	1,699 30	
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	431 46	
Medway Savings Bank,	1,198 67	
Needham Savings Bank,	188 17	
Quincy Savings Bank,	9,495 48	
Randolph Savings Bank,	5,865 38	
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	2,693 78	
Weymouth Savings Bank,	6,753 60	
		46,277 32
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Attleborough Savings Bank,	$2,417 62	
Bristol County Savings Bank,	25,199 01	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	13,585 44	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	7,827 86	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,532 19	
Fall River Savings Bank,	43,661 69	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	14,887 44	
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	72,378 45	
North Easton Savings Bank,	2,231 26	
Taunton Savings Bank,	15,522 32	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	4,859 87	
		210,103 15
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank,	$6,458 19	
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,728 56	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	740 67	
Hingham Institution for Savings,	11,924 06	
Middleborough Savings Bank,	1,026 00	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank,	4,160 63	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,916 22	
Plymouth Savings Bank,	16,468 67	
Rockland Savings Bank,	2,584 58	
Scituate Savings Bank,	1,188 90	
South Scituate Savings Bank,	3,228 44	
Wareham Savings Bank,	4,545 32	
		57,970 24
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Barnstable Institution for Savings,	$10,843 73	
Bass River Savings Bank,	1,397 21	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	4,145 14	
Hyannis Savings Bank,	4,492 10	
Sandwich Savings Bank,	4,979 64	
Seamen's Savings Bank,	3,504 72	
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	831 88	
		30,194 42
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$1,798,148 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$1,793,148 19
Nantucket Institution for Savings, ...	5,144 80
Sandwich Savings Bank, on account of previous years, ...	3,844 12
Total, ...	$1,802,137 11

DETAILS No. 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount received from Cities and Towns as follows:

Abington, ...	$1,969 95	Gardner, ...	$415 18
Adams, ...	7,086 48	Georgetown, . . .	1,070 78
Amherst, ...	1,154 72	Gloucester, ...	5,327 86
Andover, ...	1,824 07	Grafton, ...	844 17
Ashburnham, . . .	74 21	Great Barrington, .	1,227 98
Athol, ...	2,034 05	Greenfield, ...	7,543 71
Attleborough, . . .	186 09	Harwich, ...	4,752 53
Barnstable, ...	384 33	Haverhill, ...	10,109 27
Barre, ...	1,002 29	Hingham, ...	824 95
Beverly, ...	1,295 53	Holliston, ...	966 72
Boston, ...	614,047 35	Holyoke, ...	6,158 94
Brockton, ...	1,596 85	Hopkinton, ...	2,036 29
Cambridge, ...	6,394 53	Lancaster, ...	650 08
Canton, ...	1,909 11	Lawrence, ...	10,180 60
Chelsea, ...	3,244 95	Lee, ...	3,739 67
Chicopee, ...	2,499 86	Leicester, ...	1,217 06
Concord, ...	538 17	Leominster, ...	2,167 38
Clinton, ...	2,744 33	Lowell, ...	16,595 40
Conway, ...	1,450 13	Lynn, ...	11,351 64
Danvers, ...	1,223 51	Malden, ...	1,285 56
Dedham, ...	2,618 49	Marblehead, ...	1,463 38
Easthampton, . . .	1,619 59	Marlborough, . . .	1,288 74
Easton, ...	358 03	Merrimac, ...	1,054 47
Edgartown, ...	398 65	Methuen, ...	1,198 42
Fairhaven, ...	2,730 93	Milford, ...	2,546 68
Fall River, ...	22,669 61	Millbury, ...	1,502 42
Falmouth, ...	247 58	Monson, ...	931 41
Fitchburg, ...	14,973 01	Montague, ...	3,099 34
Framingham, . . .	1,396 34	Nantucket, ...	685 67
Franklin, ...	1,435 90	Natick, ...	501 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

New Bedford,	$35,163 03	Stockbridge,	$2,061 53
Newburyport,	7,813 30	Taunton,	11,003 10
Newton,	1,201 23	Townsend,	625 87
Northampton,	12,951 64	Uxbridge,	633 80
Northborough,	492 63	Wakefield,	842 28
Northbridge,	6 75	Waltham,	1,016 09
Orange,	630 55	Ware,	5,171 20
Oxford,	835 31	Wareham,	583 31
Palmer,	366 40	Watertown,	1,051 81
Peabody,	3,837 74	Webster,	477 77
Pittsfield,	5,227 51	Westminster,	609 06
Plymouth,	3,752 23	Westborough,	936 43
Provincetown,	1,901 56	Westfield,	2,970 26
Quincy,	2,462 17	Weymouth,	2,515 69
Randolph,	2,504 77	Winchendon,	1,184 07
Rockport,	682 43	Woburn,	1,963 26
Salem,	17,886 38	Worcester,	22,683 12
Salisbury,	948 32	Wrentham,	1,132 25
Shelburne,	3,009 53	Yarmouth,	5,678 83
Southbridge,	1,782 92		
Spencer,	602 91		$1,005,485 49
Springfield,	34,440 44		

Amount received from Cities and Towns on account of previous years:

Amherst,	$708 52	Milford,	$15 73
Abington,	286 32	Nahant,	64 84
Boston,	2,119 42	Newton,	38 24
Berkley,	37 91	Pembroke, 1873,	16 00
Bernardston,	45 03	Randolph,	28 99
Bridgewater,	48 42	Revere,	83
Cambridge,	46 48	Springfield,	107 88
Canton,	8 61	Sherborn,	11 82
Chelsea,	5 65	Sudbury, 1875,	79 88
Danvers,	16 64	Westfield,	162 35
Deerfield,	53 49	West Bridgewater,	6 07
Essex,	32 89	Weymouth,	39 75
Framingham,	3 93	West Newbury,	18 96
Holyoke,	41 18	Worcester,	34 98
Holliston,	6 78	Yarmouth,	99 91
Ipswich,	12 03		
Lakeville,	54 34		$4,259 15
Lincoln,	5 28		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Insurance Taxes. DETAILS 5 TO 7.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

Received on account of 1876,	$1,005,485 49
Received on account of previous years,	4,259 15
	$1,009,744 64

DETAILS No. 5.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

[Three-fourths of one per cent. on Deposits.—Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received on moneys, etc., held in trust,	$102,321 29

DETAILS No. 6.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chap. 165; Acts 1873, Chap. 141.]

Received from sundry agents,	$129,495 46

DETAILS No. 7.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[One cent on every $1,000 insured.—Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

Received from sundry companies, viz.:—	
New York Companies,	$9,591 76
Massachusetts Companies,	1,308 63
Connecticut Companies,	4,427 05
Vermont Companies,	108 82
Wisconsin Companies,	671 24
New Jersey Companies,	1,538 61
Pennsylvania Companies,	485 51
Maine Companies,	467 40
Missouri Companies,	316 63
Illinois Companies,	237 32
	$19,152 97

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 8.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

INSURANCE LICENSES.

Received of S. H. Rhodes, Commissioner,	$21,032 51

DETAILS No. 9.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[One-twentieth of one per cent. on Capital Stock, and an additional tax on Home Companies of four per cent. on Net Profits—Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.]

Received of the following-named companies:—	
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Co.,	$210 00
Burleigh Mining Co.,	250 00
Concord Granite Co.,	40 00
Calumet and Hecla Mining Co.,	600 00
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Co.,	25 00
Gilberton Coal Co.,	500 00
Harleigh Coal Co.,	100 00
Phœnix Copper Mining Co.,	317 50
Vulcan Furnace Co.,	27 50
Ward Mining Co.,	30 00
	$2,100 00
Received on account of Previous Years.	
Boston and New York Slate Tile Co.,	$30 00
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	20 00
Concord Granite Co.,	20 00
Calumet and Hecla Mining Co.,	1,200 00
Copper Harbor Mining Co.,	20 00
Copper Falls Mining Co.,	248 43
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Co.,	25 00
Eagle River Copper Mining Co.,	8 87
Gilberton Coal Co.,	250 00
Granite Mining Co.,	20 00
Highland Copper Co.,	20 00
Hungarian Copper Co.,	20 00
Hurlbut Mining Co.,	15 00
International Silver Mining Co.,	27 00
Mesnard Copper Co.,	160 00
Naumkeag Mining Co.,	20 00
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	75 00
Osceola Consolidated Mining Co.,	400 00
O'Neil Mining Co.,	5 00
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	50 00
Phœnix Copper Mining Co., 1874 and 1875,	635 00
Roaring Brook Coal Co.,	200 00
St. Mary's Copper Mining Co.,	110 00
Amount carried forward,	$5,679 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Gas-Light Companies.** DETAILS 10.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$5,679 30
St. Louis Copper Co.,	10 00
Suffolk Coal Co.,	200 00
Vulcan Furnace Co.,	27 50
Union Copper Lands Mining Co.,	10 00
Washington Copper Co.,	3 00
	$5,929 80

DETAILS No. 10.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[To defray expenses of Inspector of Gasmeters. Assessed proportionate to appraised valuation of Companies.—Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]

The amount assessed for 1876 being for salary of Inspector, $3,000.

Received from the following-named companies:—	
Adams,	$2 30
Arlington,	7 82
Athol,	1 76
Beverly,	3 52
Boston,	866 30
Brookline,	89 32
Cambridge,	201 76
Charlestown,	147 40
Chelsea,	76 03
Chicopee,	6 62
Citizens', Quincy,	2 75
Citizens', South Reading,	12 58
Clinton,	11 10
Danvers,	90
Dedham and Hyde Park,	11 10
Dorchester,	80 98
East Boston,	60 98
Easthampton,	5 50
Fall River,	14 30
Fitchburg,	13 40
Gloucester,	16 62
Greenfield,	6 82
Great Barrington,	4 00
Haverhill,	16 50
Jamaica Plain,	48 95
Lawrence,	110 09
Leominster,	5 28
Lexington,	1 60
Lowell,	156 28
Lynn,	59 51
Amount carried forward,	$2,042 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Railroad Companies, Etc.** DETAILS 11 AND 12.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$2,042 07
Manufacturers', Fall River,	31 40
Malden and Melrose,	36 74
Marblehead,	3 52
Marlborough,	1 11
Milford,	14 30
Mutual, Southbridge,	2 96
Nantucket,	2 00
Natick,	2 25
New Bedford,	74 28
Newton and Watertown,	54 35
Newburyport,	14 08
North Adams,	5 50
North Attleborough,	5 12
North Bridgewater,	4 60
Northampton,	9 90
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	34 14
Plymouth,	88
Roxbury,	191 43
Salem,	69 31
Salisbury and Amesbury,	28
South Boston,	113 28
Springfield,	110 00
Taunton,	21 12
Waltham,	22 00
Westfield,	11 88
Woburn,	6 44
Worcester,	132 02
	$3,016 96

DETAILS No. 11.

RAILROAD COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of William A. Crafts, amount collected from sundry Railroad Companies for Reports,	$2,020 00

DETAILS No. 12.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 333; 1869, Chap. 466; 1870, Chap. 409; 1874, Chap. 403; 1875, Chap. 220.]

Received of Troy and Boston Railroad Company for Rents,	$16,850 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 13.
INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

Received of Austin Bond, Treasurer of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company and Hoosac Tunnel for tolls collected, ...	$32,568 94

DETAILS No. 14.
PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.
[Acts 1868, Chap. 94.]

Received of town of Egremont, ...	$5 00

DETAILS No. 15.
INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank, ...	$19,377 07
of National Exchange Bank, ...	11,883 17
of National Bank of the Commonwealth, . .	9,216 23
of Shoe and Leather National Bank, . . .	12,637 15
of Blackstone National Bank, ...	8,242 01
of Salem National Bank, ...	2,748 90
of Maverick National Bank, ...	4,803 92
of North National Bank, ...	11,581 22
of Security National Bank, ...	3,864 97
of Home National Bank, Brockton, . . .	2,173 89
of Randolph National Bank, ...	2,360 53
of Rockland National Bank, ...	3,430 37
of North America National Bank, . . .	4,598 27
of Merchandise National Bank, ...	1,624 96
of Howard National Bank, ...	3,959 82
of Shawmut National Bank, ...	3,205 10
of Merchants' National Bank, ...	2,144 83
of Randolph National Bank, ...	2,360 53
of Harvard National Bank, ...	679 45
of National Eagle Bank, ...	750 00
of Cape Cod National Bank, ...	588 19
of Shelburne Falls National Bank, . . .	380 42
of Kidder, Peabody & Co., Gold Bank, . .	1,288 81
of Coupons cut from Gov't Bonds and for sums uncalled for 1863 and 1864, ...	1,087 75
of town of North Brookfield for loan contracted for and not taken, ...	465 00
	$113,092 03
Less amount paid D. H. Rogers, ...	75 28
	$113,016 75

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 16.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received Interest on Annual Insurance Tax, ...	$7 11
on Corporation Tax, ...	1 85
on Savings Banks Tax, ...	731 56
	$740 52

DETAILS No. 17.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Amount of fees received from Secretary of State for the year 1876, ...	$680 55

DETAILS No. 18.

COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued by the Secretary of State in 1876, ...	$6,705 00

DETAILS No. 19.

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses issued by the Secretary of State during the year 1876, ...	$17,556 50

DETAILS No. 20.

CORPORATION FEES.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224.)

Received from the Secretary of State, ...	$6,825 95

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 21.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 372.]

Received of the following-named Railroad Corporations to defray expenses of Railroad Commission to July 1, 1876. Assessed in proportion to income and profits of the Corporations:—		
Ashburnham Railroad,	$2 09	
Attleborough Branch Railroad,	22 01	
Boston and Albany Railroad,	5,453 11	
Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad,	72 80	
Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad,	971 60	
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad,	40 41	
Boston and Lowell Railroad,	502 25	
Boston and Maine Railroad,	919 63	
Boston and Providence Railroad,	969 98	
Berkshire Railroad,	96 90	
Cheshire Railroad,	50 46	
Connecticut River Railroad,	633 82	
Eastern Railroad,	1,352 47	
Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad,	5 37	
Fitchburg Railroad,	849 27	
Hanover Branch Railroad,	29 26	
Martha's Vineyard Railroad,	11 55	
New London Northern Railroad,	145 10	
New Haven and Northampton Railroad,	206 35	
New York and New England Railroad,	138 07	
New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R.,	225 47	
Nashua and Lowell Railroad,	50 37	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad,	170 86	
Old Colony Railroad,	1,840 67	
Providence and Worcester Railroad,	361 48	
South Shore Railroad,	43 55	
Springfield, Athol and North-Eastern R. R.,	68 41	
Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad,	71 92	
Worcester and Nashua Railroad,	354 23	
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad,	44	
		$15,659 90
Street Railroads.		
Albany Street Freight Railroad,	$2 20	
Grafton Railroad,	1 54	
Highland Railway,	102 31	
Lynn Horse Railroad,	3 47	
Lynn and Boston Railroad,	65 59	
Lowell Railroad,	48	
Merrimack Valley Railroad,	7 36	
Metropolitan Railroad,	563 90	
Middlesex Railroad,	135 35	
New Bedford and Fairhaven Railroad,	5 91	
Amounts carried forward,	$888 11	$15,659 90

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$888 11	$15,659 90
Newburyport and Amesbury Railroad, . .	23 84	
North Woburn Railroad, ...	1 24	
South Boston Railroad, ...	103 97	
Springfield Railroad, ...	3 14	
Stoneham Railroad, ...	1 49	
Salem Railroad, ...	01	
Taunton Railroad, ...	3 68	
Union Railway, ...	314 72	
Union Freight Railroad, ...	31 60	
Worcester Railroad, ...	9 48	
West Stockbridge, ...	4 22	
		1,385 50
		$17,045 40

DETAILS No. 22.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1871, Chap. 394.]

Received of the following-named members of the State Police, fees received by them :—	
W. H. H. Allen, ...	$15 60
J. N. Shepardson, ...	254 40
	$270 00

DETAILS No. 23.

FEES FROM SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

Received of Geo. W. Nichols, Clerk, ...	$575 70

DETAILS No. 24.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

Received of P. R. Guiney, Register of Suffolk County, .	$95 00
of A. C. Goodell, Register of Essex County, .	356 00
of J H. Cobb, Register of Norfolk County, .	7 00
	$158 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Fees, Estates, Etc. DETAILS 25 TO 28.

DETAILS No. 25.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Received of Charles R. Train, Attorney-General, for sundry fees, costs, etc., ...		$6 75

DETAILS No. 26.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of Jas Schouler, Public Administrator,—		
For estate of Wm. A. Needham, ...	$25 26	
of Annie J. Sache, ...	73 36	
of Charlotte A. Haskins, ...	217 66	
		$316 28
Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator,—		
For estate of Catharine Winn, ...		1,429 52
Received of J. R. Perkins, Public Administrator,—		
For estate of Abby Riley, ...		186 80
Received of J. F. Hitchcock, Public Administrator,—		
For estate of Hannah Smith, ...		50 20
Received of H. B. Crandall, Public Administrator,—		
For estate of Annie Barnard, ...	$18 00	
of Susan Lord, ...	15 00	
		33 00
		$2,015 80

DETAILS No. 27.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received from S. E. Chamberlain, Warden,— For labor of convicts, rent of houses, use of water and gas, sale of produce, etc., ...	$75,590 94

DETAILS No. 28.

INCOME FROM TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 47.]

Received of Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,— For articles sold, etc., ...	$560 42

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 29.

INCOME FROM BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Received from Nahum Leonard, Jr, Superintendent,— For sales of produce, etc., ...	$1,511 46

DETAILS No. 30.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Received from S. M. Griggs, Treasurer,— Amounts received for the support and labor of boys, and for sales of produce, ...	$16,844 11

DETAILS No. 31.

INCOME FROM MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Received of H. P. Wakefield, Superintendent,— For labor, sales of produce, etc., ...	$1,100 39

DETAILS No. 32.

INCOME FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Received of F. B. Fay, Treasurer, ...	$4,037 46

DETAILS No. 33.

BOARD STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent Board of State Charities, moneys received by him from—	
Cities and Towns for the support of paupers, . .	$15,144 93
Sundry parties, for the support of friends in Hospitals, Almshouses, etc., ...	5,594 02
	$20,738 95

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 34.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston,	$42,896 88
Chelsea,	312 50
Revere,	575 00
	$43,784 38

ESSEX COUNTY.

Andover,	$25 00
Hamilton,	25 00
Lawrence,	7,856 25
Lynn,	4,425 00
Manchester,	12 50
Marblehead,	418 75
Methuen,	181 25
Nahant,	12 50
Newburyport,	1,487 50
North Andover,	12 50
Salem,	3,868 75
Georgetown,	25 00
	$18,350 00

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	$100 00
Ayer,	243 75
Ayer, 1875,	126 25
Bedford,	25 00
Cambridge,	4,487 50
Concord,	37 50
Chelmsford,	50 00
Framingham, 1875,	25 00
Hudson,	187 50
Lexington,	75 00
Lowell,	7,831 25
Marlborough,	900 00
Maynard,	243 75
Medford,	375 00
North Reading,	12 50
Reading,	25 00
Somerville,	431 25
Stoneham,	$25 00
Townsend,	12 50
Westford,	50 00
Woburn,	50 00
	$15,313 75

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Blackstone,	$325 00
Fitchburg,	914 17
Gardner,	158 75
Grafton,	12 50
Hubbardston,	12 50
Leicester,	25 00
Milford,	1,362 50
Millbury,	120 00
North Brookfield,	25 00
Sturbridge,	12 50
Upton,	12 50
Warren,	25 00
Westborough,	25 00
Winchendon,	18 75
West Boylston,	12 50
Worcester,	7,150 00
	$10,211 67

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	$183 75
Belchertown,	37 50
Enfield,	25 00
Hatfield,	25 00
Northampton,	1,570 83
Prescott,	12 50
South Hadley,	200 00
Ware,	131 25
Williamsburg,	137 50
	$2,323 33

Digitized by Google

LIQUOR LICENSES—*Continued.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	$150 00
Chester,	81 25
Chicopee,	1,606 25
Holyoke,	2,756 25
Palmer,	700 00
Russell,	37 50
Southwick,	37 50
Springfield,	6,762 50
Westfield,	1,117 50
West Springfield,	162 50
	$13,411 25

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Buckland,	$43 75
Greenfield,	337 50
Montague,	243 75
Northfield,	75 00
Shelburne,	175 00
Whately,	25 00
	$900 00

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$2,569 00
Becket,	12 50
Dalton,	37 50
Egremont,	25 00
Great Barrington,	862 50
Hinsdale,	12 50
Huntington,	100 00
Lee,	367 50
Otis,	37 50
Pittsfield,	2,131 25
Sandisfield,	25 00
Sheffield,	87 50
West Stockbridge,	118 75
	$6,386 50

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Dedham,	$75 00
Hyde Park,	425 00
Stoughton,	518 75
Walpole,	12 50
Weymouth,	62 50
	$1,093 75

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Fall River,	$8,612 50
Freetown,	12 50
New Bedford,	487 50
Taunton,	1,000 00
	$10,112 50

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Bridgewater,	$200 00
Brockton,	897 27
Hingham,	37 50
Hull,	400 00
Plymouth,	228 12
Wareham,	75 00
	$1,837 89

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable,	$12 50
Sandwich,	87 50
	$100 00

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	$168 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Condemned Liquors, Etc.** DETAILS 35 TO 37.

LIQUOR LICENSES—*Concluded.*

Recapitulation.

Suffolk County,	$43,784 38
Essex County,	18,350 00
Middlesex County,	15,313 75
Worcester County,	10,211 67
Hampshire County,	2,323 33
Hampden County,	13,411 25
Franklin County,	900 00
Berkshire County,	6,386 50
Norfolk County,	1,093 75
Bristol County,	10,112 50
Plymouth County,	1,837 89
Barnstable County,	100 00
Nantucket County,	168 75
	$123,993 77

DETAILS No. 35.

CONDEMNED LIQUORS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 162.]

Received of Luther Stephenson, Jr., Chief Detective,	$5,800 00

DETAILS No. 36.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

Received of Treasurer of 5th Battery, overpayment in 1875,	$450 00
of A. B. Holden, Paymaster 10th Regiment, sums uncalled for,	38 70
of Byron Porter, Paymaster 2d Regiment, sums uncalled for,	65 30
of John Lyons, Paymaster 9th Regiment, overpayment,	13 00
of C. A. Fairbanks, Paymaster 5th Regiment, sums uncalled for,	8 40
	$575 40

DETAILS No. 37.

MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.

Received of Adjutant-General James A. Cunningham, for sale of Grass at Framingham,	$440 21

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 38.

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION OF MILITIA.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

Received of Chas. E. Stevens, Paymaster, balance, . .	$7 00

DETAILS No. 39.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

Overpayment to H. E. Fales, returned, ...	$0 60

DETAILS No. 40.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

Received of Winchendon, ...	$10 00
of Newton, ...	1 00
of Huntington, ...	10 00
of Yarmouth, ...	10 00
	$31 00

DETAILS No. 41.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206.]

Received of Secretary of State, for Licenses issued, . .	$1,250 00

DETAILS No. 42.

INTEREST ON DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

Received of sundry parties, accrued Interest on new loan,	$2,000 00

DETAILS No. 43.

INTEREST ON WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

Received of sundry parties, accrued Interest on loan, .	$1,520 84

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 44.

INTEREST OF NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD COMPANY'S NOTE.

[Res. 1874, Chap. 73.]

Interest on note of $250,000, from September 1, 1875, to September 1, 1876, ...	$17,500 00

DETAILS No. 45.

LICENSE TRANSFERS.

Received of Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, . .	$31 50

DETAILS No. 46.

SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.

Received of Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, sale of books, ...	$10 00

DETAILS No. 47.

TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.

Received of Chas. Adams, Jr., ...	$0 50
of Hingham Manufacturing Co., ...	1 65
	$2 15

DETAILS No. 48.

VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

Received of Gardiner Tufts, ...	$49 17

DETAILS No. 49.

PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Received for sale of gold, ...	$17 24

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 50.

PROVINCIAL LAWS.

Received of Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, sale of books, ...	$75 00

DETAILS No. 51.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Received of O. F. Mitchell, Sergeant-at-Arms, for sale of old carpets, etc., ...	$21 00

DETAILS No. 52.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL BUILDINGS.

Received of Edwin Adams, Contractor, for work done by Commonwealth, ...	$56 37

DETAILS No. 53.

STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 15.]

Received of the following-named Detectives, for Fees, etc.:—	
John Crosby, Jr., ...	$386 27
Jos. H. Knox, ...	33 50
Geo. W. Warren, ...	341 70
Henry C. Joslyn, ...	69 75
Patrick O'Day, Jr., ...	216 50
D. B. Keith, ...	16 00
	$1,063 72

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 54.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 10 and 28.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Eustace C. Fitz,	Chelsea,	–	$650 00	$650 00
2d "	Timothy J. Dacey,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
3d "	M. J. Flatley,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
4th "	Francis D. Stedman,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
5th "	Samuel D. Crane,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
6th "	Thomas F. Fitz Gerald,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
1st Essex,	Peter M. Neal,	Lynn,	$0 90	650 00	650 90
2d "	George B. Loring,	Salem,	1 50	1,300 00	1,301 50
3d "	George L. Davis,	North Andover,	–	650 00	650 00
4th "	Haydn Brown,	West Newbury,	2 40	650 00	652 40
5th "	Charles Howes,	Essex,	1 70	650 00	651 70
1st Middlesex,	Caleb Rand,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00
2d "	Selwyn Z. Bowman,	Somerville,	20	650 00	650 20
3d "	John Sargent,	Cambridge,	14	650 00	650 14
4th "	Francis J. Parker,	Newton,	27	650 00	650 27
5th "	Joseph A. Harwood,	Littleton,	–	650 00	650 00
6th "	John Cummings,	Woburn,	–	650 00	650 00
7th "	W. E. Livingston,	Lowell,	–	650 00	650 00

Digitized by Google

1st Worcester,	Edward L. Davis,	Worcester,	$2 12	$650 00	$652 12	
2d "	A. C. Mayhew,	Milford,	–	650 00	650 00	
3d "	Emery L. Bates,	Sturbridge,	2 25	650 00	652 25	
4th "	Moses O. Ayres,	Oakham,	3 00	650 00	653 00	
5th "	Elisha Brimhall,	Clinton,	–	650 00	650 00	
1st Hampden,	Tilly Haynes,	Springfield,	6 00	650 00	656 00	
2d "	George D. Robinson,	Chicopee,	2 75	650 00	652 75	
Hampshire,	Wm. M. Gaylord,	Northampton,	6 70	650 00	656 70	
Franklin,	Horace H. Mayhew,	Charlemont,	–	650 00	650 00	
Berkshire,	Byron Weston,	Dalton,	–	650 00	650 00	
Berkshire and Hampshire,	Norman W. Shores,	Lee,	5 00	650 00	655 00	
1st Norfolk,	Albert Palmer,	Boston,	–	650 00	650 00	
2d "	Joseph E. Fiske,	Needham,	–	650 00	650 00	
3d "	J. White Belcher,	Randolph,	–	650 00	650 00	
1st Plymouth,	Everett Robinson,	Middleborough,	–	650 00	650 00	
2d "	Henry W. Robinson,	Brockton,	–	650 00	650 00	
Norfolk and Plymouth,	E. Atherton Hunt,	Weymouth,	–	650 00	650 00	
1st Bristol,	Samuel S. Ginnodo,	Attleborough,	–	650 00	650 00	
2d "	Benjamin F. Wing,	Dartmouth,	3 30	650 00	653 30	
3d "	Philip J. Tripp,	Freetown,	–	650 00	650 00	
Cape,	Jonathan Higgins,	Orleans,	–	650 00	650 00	
Island,	Ezra C. Howard,	Sandwich,	–	650 00	650 00	
			$38 23	$26,650 00	$26,688 23	

Senate Compensation,	$26,650 00	
Senate Travel,	38 23	
		$26,688 23
Amount carried forward,		$26,688 23

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 55.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 10 and 28.]

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.
	Brought forward,				$26,688 23
1st Suffolk,	Andrew Hall,	Boston,	–	$650 00	
	Henry B. Hill,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	E. M. McPherson,	Boston,	–	650 00	
2d "	Michael Carney,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Neil Doherty,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Thomas Mooney,	Boston,	–	650 00	
3d "	Thomas J. Gargan,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Thomas L. Jenks,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Nath'l J. Rust,	Boston,	–	650 00	
4th "	Charles Hale,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Samuel Talbot, Jr.,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Alex'r Wadsworth,	Boston,	–	650 00	
5th "	Geo. A. Shaw,	Boston,	–	254 25	
	John J. Murphy,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Michael Sullivan,	Boston,	–	650 00	
6th "	Henry Lee,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	David L. Webster,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Robert D. Smith,	Boston,	–	650 00	
7th "	Michael J. Croak,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	James F. Supple,	Boston,	–	650 00	
	Patrick Barry,	Boston,	–	650 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 55.

8th Suffolk,	Daniel Noonan,	Boston,	–	$650 00		
	William Woods,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	J. Franklin Appell,	Boston,	–	650 00		
9th "	Moses Kimball,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	James White,	Boston,	–	650 00		
10th "	Joseph F. Paul,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Albert E. Pillsbury,	Boston,	–	650 00		
11th "	W. F. Robinson,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Stillman B. Allen,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	John H. Cook,	Boston,	–	650 00		
12th "	Lyman S. Hapgood,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Alonzo Warren,	Boston,	–	650 00		
13th "	Charles A. Rogers,	Chelsea,	–	650 00		
	Henry T. Holmes,	Chelsea,	–	650 00		
	Ensign Kimball,	Revere,	$0 25	650 00		
			$0 25	$23,004 25	$23,004 50	
1st Essex,	George W. Morrill,	Amesbury,	–	$650 00		
	Enoch Sawyer,	Salisbury,	$1 25	650 00		
2d "	Oliver Taylor,	Haverhill,	–	650 00		
	Jackson B. Swett,	Haverhill,	–	650 00		
	John B. Nichols,	Haverhill,	–	650 00		
3d "	Byron Truell,	Lawrence,	–	650 00		
	Edwin Ayer,	Lawrence,	–	650 00		
	Ebenezer Sawyer,	Methuen,	20	650 00		
4th "	Andrew Smith,	No. Andover,	–	650 00		
5th "	Sherman Nelson,	Georgetown,	–	650 00		
	Carried forward,	. . . .	$1 45	$6,500 00	$23,004 50	$26,688 23

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$1 45	$6,500 00	$23,004 50	$26,688 23
6th Essex,	Caleb B. Huse,	Newburyport,	–	650 00		
	Michael Atkinson,	Newburyport,	–	650 00		
	Daniel D. Bailey,	Newbury,	–	650 00		
7th "	George Haskell,	Ipswich,	1 60	650 00		
8th "	John J. Babson,	Gloucester,	–	650 00		
	Charles H. Pew, 2d,	Gloucester,	1 00	650 00		
	Daniel W. Bartlett,	Essex,	1 70	650 00		
9th "	Henry Dennis, Jr.,	Rockport,	1 15	650 00		
10th "	John B. Hill,	Beverly,	–	650 00		
	David A. Preston,	Beverly,	–	650 00		
11th "	Charles B. Rice,	Danvers,	40	650 00		
12th "	James E. T. Bartlett,	Peabody,	33	650 00		
13th "	Charles S. Osgood,	Salem,	50	650 00		
	Henry W. Putnam,	Salem,	–	650 00		
14th "	Henry G. Tuttle,	Salem,	–	650 00		
15th "	John Freeto,	Marblehead,	–	650 00		
	Nathaniel E. Lindsey,	Marblehead,	–	650 00		
16th "	E. A. Ingalls,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
17th "	Nathan M. Hawkes,	Lynn,	50	650 00		
18th "	Amos F. Breed,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
19th "	Edwin Walden,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
20th "	Otis M. Hitchings,	Saugus,	–	650 00		
			$8 63	$20,800 00	20,808 63	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 55.

1st Middlesex,	Francis E. Downer,	Boston,	–	$650 00		
2d "	Benjamin F. Stacey,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	John B. Norton,	Boston,	–	650 00		
3d "	Samuel D. Sawin,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Joseph W. Hill,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Charles G. Pope,	Somerville,	–	650 00		
4th "	Theodore N. Foque,	Malden,	–	650 00		
	Alonzo H. Evans,	Everett,	$0 20	650 00		
5th "	Daniel W. Lawrence,	Medford,	–	650 00		
6th "	Samuel D. Hicks,	Arlington,	–	650 00		
7th "	Solomon S. Sleeper,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
8th "	A. C. Wellington,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
	L. M. Hannum,	Cambridge,	16	650 00		
	Edward Kendall,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
9th "	J. W. Coveney,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
10th "	Isaac T. Burr,	Newton,	–	650 00		
	Levi C. Wade,	Newton,	30	650 00		
11th "	Edward Whitney,	Belmont,	–	650 00		
12th "	Frederick M. Stone,	Waltham,	–	650 00		
13th "	Warren A. Bird,	Natick,	1 00	650 00		
14th "	Ira W. Hoffman,	Holliston,	75	650 00		
15th "	E. A. Bates,	Hopkinton,	1 90	650 00		
16th "	Frederick W. Clapp,	Framingham,	60	650 00		
17th "	William A. Alley,	Marlborough,	–	650 00		
18th "	Edwin Amsden,	Hudson,	90	650 00		
19th "	Jonas S. Hunt,	Sudbury,	–	650 00		
20th "	Edward Coburn,	Weston,	–	650 00		
21st "	Webster Smith,	Lexington,	–	650 00		
22d "	Charles S. Converse,	Woburn,	–	650 00		
	Carried forward,		$5 81	$18,850 00	$43,813 13	$26,688 23

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$1 45	$6,500 00	$23,004 50	$26,688 23
6th Essex,	Caleb B. Huse,	Newburyport,	–	650 00		
	Michael Atkinson,	Newburyport,	–	650 00		
	Daniel D. Bailey,	Newbury,	–	650 00		
7th "	George Haskell,	Ipswich,	1 60	650 00		
8th "	John J. Babson,	Gloucester,	–	650 00		
	Charles H. Pew, 2d,	Gloucester,	1 00	650 00		
	Daniel W. Bartlett,	Essex,	1 70	650 00		
9th "	Henry Dennis, Jr.,	Rockport,	1 15	650 00		
10th "	John B. Hill,	Beverly,	–	650 00		
	David A. Preston,	Beverly,	–	650 00		
11th "	Charles B. Rice,	Danvers,	40	650 00		
12th "	James E. T. Bartlett,	Peabody,	33	650 00		
13th "	Charles S. Osgood,	Salem,	50	650 00		
	Henry W. Putnam,	Salem,	–	650 00		
14th "	Henry G. Tuttle,	Salem,	–	650 00		
15th "	John Freeto,	Marblehead,	–	650 00		
	Nathaniel E. Lindsey,	Marblehead,	–	650 00		
16th "	E. A. Ingalls,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
17th "	Nathan M. Hawkes,	Lynn,	50	650 00		
18th "	Amos F. Breed,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
19th "	Edwin Walden,	Lynn,	–	650 00		
20th "	Otis M. Hitchings,	Saugus,	–	650 00		
			$8 63	$20,800 00	20,808 63	

Digitized by Google

1st Middlesex,	Francis E. Downer,	Boston,	–	$650 00		
2d "	Benjamin F. Stacey,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	John B. Norton,	Boston,	–	650 00		
3d "	Samuel D. Sawin,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Joseph W. Hill,	Boston,	–	650 00		
4th "	Charles G. Pope,	Somerville,	–	650 00		
	Theodore N. Foque,	Malden,	–	650 00		
	Alonzo H. Evans,	Everett,	$0 20	650 00		
5th "	Daniel W. Lawrence,	Medford,	–	650 00		
6th "	Samuel D. Hicks,	Arlington,	–	650 00		
7th "	Solomon S. Sleeper,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
8th "	A. C. Wellington,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
	L. M. Hannum,	Cambridge,	16	650 00		
	Edward Kendall,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
9th "	J. W. Coveney,	Cambridge,	–	650 00		
10th "	Isaac T. Burr,	Newton,	–	650 00		
	Levi C. Wade,	Newton,	30	650 00		
11th "	Edward Whitney,	Belmont,	–	650 00		
12th "	Frederick M. Stone,	Waltham,	–	650 00		
13th "	Warren A. Bird,	Natick,	1 00	650 00		
14th "	Ira W. Hoffman,	Holliston,	75	650 00		
15th "	E. A. Bates,	Hopkinton,	1 90	650 00		
16th "	Frederick W. Clapp,	Framingham,	60	650 00		
17th "	William A. Alley,	Marlborough,	–	650 00		
18th "	Edwin Amsden,	Hudson,	90	650 00		
19th "	Jonas S. Hunt,	Sudbury,	–	650 00		
20th "	Edward Coburn,	Weston,	–	650 00		
21st "	Webster Smith,	Lexington,	–	650 00		
22d "	Charles S. Converse,	Woburn,	–	650 00		
	Carried forward,		$5 81	$18,850 00	$43,813 13	$26,688 23

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$5 81	$18,850 00	$43,813 13	$26,688 23
23d Middlesex,	Thomas Winship,	Wakefield,	–	650 00		
	Onslow Gilmore,	Stoneham,	50	650 00		
24th "	Charles H. Danforth,	Reading,	–	650 00		
25th "	John Knowles,	Billerica,	–	650 00		
26th "	Charles F. A. Swan,	Lowell,	80	650 00		
	John R. Southwick,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
27th "	Thomas R. Garity,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
28th "	Joel Knapp,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
29th "	James D. Hartwell,	Lowell,	–	650 00		
30th "	James C. Woodward,	Dunstable,	–	650 00		
31st "	Amos J. Saunders,	Pepperell,	40	650 00		
32d "	Samuel Longley,	Shirley,	1 00	650 00		
			$8 51	$26,650 00	26,658 51	
1st Worcester,	Charles A. Loud,	Winchendon,	$2 00	$650 00		
2d "	William W. Fish,	Athol,	2 50	650 00		
3d "	H. C. Knowlton,	Gardner,	–	650 00		
4th "	Henry S. Miner,	Phillipston,	2 10	650 00		
	S. S. Gleason,	Hubbardston,	–	650 00		
5th "	Henry F. Coggshall,	Fitchburg,	–	650 00		
	Francis C. Bowen,	Leominster,	–	650 00		
	A. C. Estabrook,	Lunenburg,	2 00	650 00		
6th "	J. C. Richmond,	Harvard,	–	650 00		
7th "	E. C. Shattuck,	Berlin,	–	650 00		

Digitized by Google

8th Worcester,	George F. Howe,	W. Boylston,	$1 55	$650 00		
9th "	Frederic Parker,	Princeton,	1 90	650 00		
10th "	John W. Wetherell,	Worcester,	1 25	650 00		
	Samuel R. Heywood,	Worcester,	2 13	650 00		
	John D. Washburn,	Worcester,	2 50	650 00		
11th "	Osgood Bradley, Jr.,	Worcester,	–	650 00		
	Jeremiah Murphy,	Worcester,	1 25	650 00		
	M. J. McCafferty,	Worcester,	1 25	650 00		
12th "	John F. Searle,	Grafton,	1 25	650 00		
13th "	B. Alden Nourse,	Westborough,	95	650 00		
14th "	Wesley L. Fiske,	Upton,	80	650 00		
15th "	George G. Parker,	Milford,	1 55	650 00		
	Patrick Kennedy,	Blackstone,	–	650 00		
	Charles C. Capron,	Uxbridge,	–	650 00		
16th "	Frederick T. Chase,	Webster,	2 30	650 00		
	Francis Bugbee,	Webster,	–	650 00		
	George F. Daniels,	Oxford,	–	650 00		
17th "	David Prouty,	Spencer,	1 85	650 00		
	Andrus March,	Charlton,	2 15	650 00		
18th "	Charles Fuller,	Sturbridge,	2 65	650 00		
	John Wetherbee,	Warren,	–	650 00		
			$33 93	$20,150 00	$20,183 93	
1st Hampshire,	Mark H. Spaulding,	Northampton,	$3 25	$650 00		
	Lafayette Clapp,	Easthampton,	3 35	650 00		
2d "	Orrin Bryant,	Chesterfield,	5 50	650 00		
3d "	Horace Cook,	Hadley,	3 90	650 00		
4th "	Newton Smith,	So. Hadley,	3 50	650 00		
	Carried forward,		$19 50	$3,250 00	$90,655 57	$26,688 23

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$19 50	$3,250 00	$90,655 57	$26,688 23
5th Hampshire,	Monroe Keith,	Granby,	2 75	650 00		
6th "	Addison Sandford,	Ware,	2 50	650 00		
			$24 75	$4,550 00	4,574 75	
1st Hampden,	Rice M. Reynolds,	Monson,	$2 55	$650 00		
2d "	Charles L. Gardner,	Palmer,	–	650 00		
3d "	Stephen E. Seymour,	Springfield,	2 75	650 00		
	Charles W. Richards,	Springfield,	2 75	650 00		
4th "	James Abbe,	Springfield,	2 75	650 00		
5th "	C. C. Merritt,	Springfield,	5 50	650 00		
6th "	E. L. Kirtland,	Holyoke,	3 50	650 00		
	Charles A. Taylor,	Chicopee,	3 05	650 00		
7th "	John M. Gibbons,	Granville,	3 05	650 00		
	Thomas F. Cordis,	Longmeadow,	2 90	650 00		
8th "	Reuben Noble,	Westfield,	6 10	650 00		
9th "	George W. Granger,	Tolland,	7 55	650 00		
			$42 45	$7,800 00	7,842 45	
1st Franklin,	Edward F. Mayo,	Warwick,	$3 10	$650 00		
2d "	Joseph H. Root,	Montague,	3 05	650 00		
3d "	Lysander N. Brownell,	Colrain,	4 05	650 00		
	Calvin W. Shattuck,	Colrain,	3 70	650 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 55.

4th Franklin,	Alanson K. Hawks,	Shelburne,	$3 25	$650 00		
	Eliphaz H. Wood,	Whately,	4 55	650 00		
5th "	Alanson W. Ward,	Buckland,	3 25	650 00		
			$24 95	$4,550 00	$4,574 95	
1st Berkshire,	Harvey M. Owen,	Lanesborough,	$4 45	$650 00		
2d "	Charles H. Read,	Adams,	4 80	650 00		
	Dallas J. Dean,	Adams,	4 75	650 00		
3d "	Ensign H. Kellogg,	Pittsfield,	9 00	650 00		
	Solomon N. Russell,	Pittsfield,	4 25	650 00		
4th "	Monroe E. Ballou,	Becket,	3 75	650 00		
5th "	John G. Wilson,	W. Stockbridge,	5 00	650 00		
6th "	John P. Clark,	Lee,	9 50	650 00		
7th "	Wm. I. Van Deusen,	Gt. Barrington,	5 10	650 00		
8th "	Albert W. Curtiss,	Sheffield,	5 45	650 00		
			$56 05	$6,500 00	6,556 05	
1st Norfolk,	John Doggett Cobb,	Dedham,	$0 33	$650 00		
2d "	Joseph S. Ropes,	Boston,	–	650 00		
3d "	William S. King,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Henry W. Fuller,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	Ebenezer Adams,	Boston,	–	650 00		
4th "	William Morse,	Boston,	–	650 00		
5th "	Frederick P. Moseley,	Boston,	–	650 00		
	G. A. Churchill,	Boston,	–	650 00		
6th "	John D. Whicher,	Quincy,	–	650 00		
7th "	James T. Stevens,	Braintree,	–	650 00		
	Carried forward,		$0 33	$6,500 00	$114,203 77	$26,688 23

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$0 33	$6,500 00	$114,203 77	$26,688 23
8th Norfolk,	Elon Sherman,	Weymouth,	–	650 00		
	William S. Wallace,	Weymouth,	–	650 00		
9th "	Seth Mann, 2d,	Randolph,	26	650 00		
10th "	Warren P. Bird,	Stoughton,	–	650 00		
11th "	Elijah A. Morse,	Canton,	90	650 00		
	Edward L. Pierce,	Milton,	–	650 00		
12th "	Davis A. Partridge,	Medway,	–	650 00		
	Joseph A. Kingsbury,	Foxborough,	1 30	650 00		
13th "	Davis Thayer, Jr.,	Franklin,	–	650 00		
14th "	James Mackintosh,	Needham,	–	650 00		
15th "	Moses Williams, Jr.,	Brookline,	–	650 00		
			$2 79	$13,650 00	13,652 79	
1st Bristol,	Henry C. Reed,	Attleborough,	–	$650 00		
2d "	George R. Perry,	Norton,	–	650 00		
3d "	Joseph W. White,	Raynham,	$0 40	650 00		
4th "	George C. Wilson,	Taunton,	–	650 00		
	Frederick Hathaway,	Taunton,	–	650 00		
	William Watts,	Taunton,	1 00	650 00		
5th "	Herbert A. Dean,	Berkley,	1 00	650 00		
6th "	Washington Read,	Freetown,	–	650 00		
7th "	George O. Fairbanks,	Fall River,	–	650 00		
	Weaver Osborn,	Fall River,	–	650 00		
	Albion K. Slade,	Fall River,	–	650 00		

Digitized by Google

8th Bristol,	Benjamin Gifford,	Westport,	$2 00	$650 00		
9th "	George R. Reed,	Dartmouth,	2 15	650 00		
10th "	Joseph Buckminster,	New Bedford,	–	650 00		
	B. S. Batchelor,	New Bedford,	–	650 00		
11th "	Hosea M. Knowlton,	New Bedford,	–	650 00		
	Giles G. Barker,	New Bedford,	–	650 00		
12th "	Benjamin White,	Acushnet,	1 00	650 00		
			$7 55	$11,700 00	$11,707 55	
1st Plymouth,	George W. Merritt,	Scituate,	–	$650 00		
2d "	John D. Long,	Hingham,	–	1,300 00		
3d "	Joseph T. Hartt,	So. Scituate,	$0 70	650 00		
4th "	Curtis B. Goodsell,	Marshfield,	–	650 00		
5th "	E. E. Waterman,	Kingston,	–	650 00		
6th "	John Morrisey,	Plymouth,	–	650 00		
	Stephen C. Phinney,	Plymouth,	50	650 00		
7th "	Isaac N. Hathaway,	Marion,	–	650 00		
8th "	Weston Howland,	Mattapoisett,	–	650 00		
9th "	Isaac Winslow,	Middleborough,	–	650 00		
10th "	Ambrose Keith,	Bridgewater,	–	650 00		
11th "	Ziba C. Keith,	Brockton,	–	650 00		
	Isaac N. Nutter,	E. Bridgewater,	–	650 00		
12th "	George W. Reed,	So. Abington,	–	650 00		
	Jesse H. Jones,	Abington,	33	650 00		
			$1 53	$10,400 00	10,401 53	
	Carried forward,				$149,965 64	$26,688 23

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL—*Concluded.*

DISTRICTS.	Members.	Residence.	Travelling Expenses.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,				$149,965 64	$26,688 23
1st Barnstable,	Isaac N. Keith,	Sandwich,	–	$650 00		
	Samuel Snow,	Barnstable,	–	650 00		
	Daniel Wing,	Yarmouth,	–	650 00		
2d "	Luther Fisk,	Dennis,	–	650 00		
	Elisha Crocker, Jr.,	Brewster,	–	650 00		
3d "	Freeman Doane,	Orleans,	–	650 00		
4th "	Isaiah A. Small,	Provincetown,	–	650 00		
	Noah Swett,	Wellfleet,	–	650 00		
					5,200 00	
1st Dukes,	Richard Holley,				650 00	
1st Nantucket,	Joseph Mitchell, 2d,		$5 00	$650 00	655 00	
					$156,470 64	
House Compensation,					$156,254 25	
House Travel,					216 39	
						156,470 64
Amount carried forward,						$183,158 87

NOTE.—Compensation, $650 each for session. Length of session, 115 days.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 56.

CLERKS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 377; 1876, Chaps. 6 and 10.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. .	$183,158 87
S. N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, . . .	$3,000 00	
Hilton F. Hosmer, Assis't Clerk of the Senate, .	900 00	
George A. Marden, Clerk of the House, . .	3,000 00	
Wm. S. Southworth, Assis't Clerk of the House,	900 00	
		7,800 00

DETAILS No. 57.

CHAPLAINS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1876, Chap. 10.]

Isaac Dunham, ...	$400 00	
Robert G. Seymour, ...	400 00	
		800 00

DETAILS No. 58.

PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 7; 1876, Chap. 10.]

S. W. Foljambe, ...		100 00

DETAILS No. 59.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 6 and 153.]

Oreb F. Mitchell, ...		2,654 17

DETAILS No. 60.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 10 and 153.]

Stillman W. Edgell, Doorkeeper to the Senate,	$705 00	
Wm. H. Graves, Assistant Doorkeeper to the Senate, ...	700 00	
Wm. H. Jarvis, Messenger to the Senate, .	590 00	
J. E. Armstrong, Messenger to the Senate, .	590 00	
P. W. Dunne, Messenger to the Senate, . .	590 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$3,175 00	$194,513 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 61.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$3,175 00	$194,513 04
Patrick J. Fee, Messenger to the Senate, . .	590 00	
W. H. Gurney, Messenger to the Senate, . .	530 00	
Wm. W. Griffin, Page to the Senate, . .	466 00	
Wm. A. Hodgdon, Page to the Senate, . .	462 00	
E. M. Alexander, Postmaster, ...	695 00	
Thos. J. Tucker, Jr., Doorkeeper to the House,	720 00	
Emerson W. Law, Assistant Doorkeeper to the House, ...	695 00	
Henry O. Reed, Messenger to the House, .	605 00	
John E. Gilman, Messenger to the House, .	590 00	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House, .	590 00	
J. H. Brewster, Messenger to the House, .	590 00	
Ezra T. Pope, Messenger to the House, . .	590 00	
P. R. W. Peirce, Messenger to the House, .	590 00	
D. N. Granger, Messenger to the House, . .	605 00	
J. E. Killian, Messenger to the House, . .	595 00	
Joseph Huestis, Messenger to the House, .	595 00	
J. O. Wardwell, Messenger to the House, .	590 00	
C. W. Philbrick, Messenger to the House, .	590 00	
Fred A. Thayer, Messenger to the House, .	590 00	
George C. Clapp, Messenger to the House, .	410 00	
B. N. Goodrich, Messenger to the House, .	280 00	
John McKay, Messenger to the House, . .	250 00	
James A. Athy, Page to the House, . . .	442 00	
Nahum M. Tribou, Page to the House, . .	410 00	
Wm. W. Bullock, Messenger to the House, .	181 00	
Aug. D. Piper, Messenger to the House, . .	160 00	
C. R. Starkweather, Messenger to the House,	160 00	
J. S. Holden, Messenger to the House, . .	134 00	
H. W. Bates, Messenger to the House, . .	20 00	
Wm. M. Wise, Messenger to the House, . .	20 00	
T. R. Washburn, Page to the House, . .	16 00	
Daniel F. Riley, Page to the House, . .	16 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, Jr., services, ...	414 00	
		17,366 00

DETAILS No. 61.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

3,000 copies Address—Governor Rice, . .	$414 49	
10,000 copies Report—State Board of Health, .	18,219 83	
3,800 copies Report—Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, ...	489 12	
2,500 copies Manual, ...	2,717 41	
1,100 copies Surgeon-General's Report, . .	84 42	
800 copies Report—Agricultural College, .	284 41	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$22,209 68	$211,879 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 62.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$22,209 68	$211,879 04
800 copies Report—Manager of Troy & Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel,	79 02	
1,200 copies Report—Commiss'rs on Prisons,	252 82	
800 copies Report—Trustees Museum of Zoölogy, ...	192 75	
800 copies Report—Pardons issued, . .	54 91	
800 copies Report—Committee on contested seat of Senator from Franklin, . .	36 77	
800 copies Report—One of the State Directors Boston & Albany Railroad, . .	32 15	
1,750 copies Report—Investigating Committee on Eastern Railroad, ...	2,082 81	
4,800 copies Bill—Relief Eastern Railroad, .	137 14	
5,600 copies Bill—Intoxicating Liquors, . .	175 18	
800 copies Bill—Amendments to the Constitution, ...	22 55	
3,200 copies Bills—Reduction of Militia, .	70 37	
800 copies Bill—Concerning the Adoption of Children, ...	21 62	
800 copies Bill—In relation to Savings Banks,	33 23	
1,600 copies Bills—Committee on State Salaries, ...	55 32	
800 copies House Document No. 103—Town of Merrimac, ...	20 86	
259 copies Documents—Committee on Railways, ...	106 37	
15 copies Documents—Committee on Military Affairs, ...	102 90	
136 copies Documents—Committee on Redistricting the State, ...	40 09	
115 copies Documents—Committee on Water Supply, ...	27 99	
42 copies Documents—Committee on Judiciary, ...	30 35	
500 copies Senate Journal, ...	1,138 39	
700 copies—Lists of Committees, . .	59 02	
Various other smaller documents, ...	1,745 81	
Extra (night-work) during the session, . .	1,766 00	
Newspapers for use of Senate, ...	32 19	
Binding Documents, ...	103 50	
Advertising, ...	13 62	
		30,643 41

DETAILS No. 62.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Orders of the Day, ...	$497 09	
2,750 Blank Reports and Orders, ...	116 80	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$613 89	$242,522 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Legislative Expenses. DETAILS 63.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$613 89	$242,522 45
3,500 Note and Letter Headings, ...	81 28	
900 Yea and Nay Lists, ...	33 55	
800 Arrangements of seats, with diagram, .	48 00	
500 Blank Acts, ...	19 03	
500 Index to Senate Journals, ...	47 14	
1,050 Certificates, Labels, Billets and Filing slips, ...	18 71	
		861 60

DETAILS No. 63.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

2,500 copies Report—Committee on Investigation Boston & Albany Railroad Co.,	$1,973 99	
1,200 copies Report—Committee on Investigation of Railroad Commissioners, .	610 56	
1,300 copies Report—Tax Commissioner, .	638 85	
800 copies Report—Inspector and Assayer of Liquors, ...	96 20	
800 copies Report—Arms, etc., issued to Cities, ...	50 07	
800 copies Report—Expenses Harbor Commissioners, 1871 to 1875, ...	27 75	
1,800 copies Report—Harbor Commissioners,	1,119 42	
6,000 copies Bills—Intoxicating Liquors, .	142 61	
2,400 copies—Census Legal Voters, 1865 and 1875, ...	332 49	
2,800 copies Bill—To establish Polls and Estates, ...	300 99	
4,800 copies Bill—Redistricting the State, .	139 00	
5,400 copies Act—In relation to Sav'gs Banks,	182 85	
20,800 copies Bills—State Salaries, ...	237 37	
3,000 copies Election Sermon, ...	351 30	
8,000 copies Bills—Committee on Military Affairs, ...	152 57	
2,400 copies Bill—Revision charter of City of Fall River, ...	109 05	
800 copies Bill—Funded Liabilities of the Commonwealth, ...	64 63	
9,600 copies Appropriation Bills, ...	173 58	
2,400 copies Report—Committee on Elections,	62 37	
800 copies Report—Committee on Investigation Tewksbury Almshouse, . .	62 39	
800 copies—Returns of County Treasurers,	56 86	
1,600 copies Bill—Coöperative Saving Fund and Loan Association, ...	51 86	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$6,936 76	$243,384 05

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$6,936 76	$243,384 05
800 copies Bill—Regulating the assessment of taxes, ...	43 95	
800 copies Report—Grants and allowances to sundry institutions, ...	27 74	
800 copies Petition—George M. Weston, .	34 87	
800 copies Secretary's Estimates, . . .	27 75	
800 copies Estimates for County Taxes, .	59 64	
800 copies Report—Mass. Western Railroad Company, ...	25 85	
3,200 copies Bills—Relating to explosive compounds..	57 55	
800 copies Report—Springfield Safe and Deposit Company, ...	20 86	
800 copies Bill—Committee on Water Supply, ...	20 86	
800 copies Statement—Employés of Sergeant-at-Arms, ...	42 70	
800 copies Statement—Expenditures for Printing, ...	37 25	
800 copies Bill—Relief Eastern Railroad Co., ...	33 07	
500 copies Index to House Documents, .	61 55	
500 copies Lists of Committees, ...	54 22	
500 copies House Journal, ...	1,558 15	
Various other smaller Documents, ...	2,650 02	
6,000 Blank Acts and Resolves, ...	193 17	
2,750 Blank Reports, ...	118 45	
5,250 Letter and Note Headings, ...	105 20	
1,700 Billets, ...	27 70	
500 Blank Orders,.	30 56	
Certificates, Notices, etc., ...	86 96	
Newspapers for House, ...	78 28	
Binding Documents, ...	50 50	
Packing and Expressing House Journal,. .	20 00	
		12,403 61

DETAILS No. 64.

HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Orders of the Day, ...	$1,361 22	
Yea and Nay Lists, ...	138, 78	
		1,500 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$257,287 66

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 65.

STATIONERY FOR SENATE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$257,287 66
Paper, ...	$107 57	
Envelopes, ...	30 85	
6 1-2 dozen Pocket Knives, ...	153 75	
Committee and Blank Books, ...	62 83	
Mucilage, ...	20 25	
Rubber Bands, ...	22 00	
Twine and Tape, ...	9 08	
Postage Stamps, ...	31 30	
Shears, Erasers, Folders and Rulers, . .	27 65	
Ink and Stands, ...	79 56	
Stationery for President, ...	40 75	
Document Covers, ...	10 00	
Chamois Skins, ...	7 00	
Brushes and Combs, ...	4 45	
Penholders, ...	12 65	
Pencils, ...	26 54	
Pens, ...	41 40	
Blotting Paper, ...	48 50	
Fasteners and Files, ...	8 55	
Wrapping-paper, ...	26 92	
Packing and Expressing Journals, . . .	20 00	
Directories, ...	21 50	
Sundry small stationery, ...	10 25	
		823 35

DETAILS No. 66.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Paper, ...	$396 85	
Envelopes, ...	131 84	
Pens, ...	123 00	
Pencils, ...	121 10	
Committee and Blank Books, ...	145 42	
Document Covers, ...	30 00	
Mucilage, ...	32 00	
Rubber Bands, ...	28 79	
Twine and Tape, ...	21 71	
Ink, ...	32 65	
Inkstands, ...	32 35	
Shears, Erasers, Rulers and Folders, . .	65 92	
Paper Blocks, ...	22 05	
Blotting-paper, ...	53 50	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$1,237 18	$258,111 01

Digitized by Google

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,237 18	$258,111 01
Penholders,	11 25	
Pencil Protectors,	13 20	
Wrapping-paper,	79 52	
India Rubber, Rubber Tips and Files,	18 50	
Sundry small stationery,	11 00	
		1,370 65

DETAILS No. 67.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Paper and Envelopes,	$120 90	
Pens, Pencils and Holders,	49 55	
Printing,	445 65	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	243 75	
Brushes and Combs,	54 50	
Ink and Inkstands,	11 87	
Shears, Erasers, etc.,	9 70	
Blank and Memorandum Books,	27 15	
Postage,	29 00	
Wrapping-paper,	40 00	
Twine, Rubber Bands, etc.,	45 30	
Mucilage and Stands,	4 00	
Thermometers,	9 90	
Directories and Boston Almanac,	12 00	
Mass. Reports,	30 50	
Newspapers,	21 00	
Diagram for Speaker's Desk,	15 00	
Blank Cards,	6 62	
		1,176 39

DETAILS No. 68.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Washing and Cleaning State House during the year,	$1,285 40	
Care of grounds, clearing snow, etc.,	600 85	
A. H. Tolman, services,	607 00	
Document Sticks,	869 82	
Washing Towls, Sheets, etc.,	207 49	
Brooms, Dusters, Pails, etc.,	229 64	
Ice for State House,	213 90	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,514 10	$260,658 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 69.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,514 10	$260,658 05
City of Boston—Water Rates,		230 32	
Star Paper,		161 00	
Watering Streets around State House,		150 00	
Music and other expenses—Election Sermon,		80 00	
Camphor, Pounce, etc.,		71 29	
Soap, Blacking, etc.,		55 89	
Lunch for Messengers,		31 60	
Cleaning Carpets,		49 31	
Making over and putting down carpets,		112 50	
Brushes and Combs,		47 50	
House Sand and Soft Soap,		42 35	
Crash,		28 73	
Matches,		28 20	
Tape and Twine,		28 00	
Wrapping-paper,		27 50	
District Telegraph Co.,		22 50	
Cuspadores,		19 00	
Sundry Labor,		18 00	
Water Jar,		13 50	
Carpet Sweeper,		5 00	
			4,736 29

DETAILS No. 69.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, Sect. 46; Acts 1869, Chap. 309; 1875, Chap. 186; 1876, Chap. 39.]

Committee on Railways:			
Reporting Hearings,	$1,569 66		
Advertising,	184 99		
Expenses in procuring Evidence,	55 00		
Copying Records,	17 25		
Postage,	13 29		
		$1,840 19	
Committee on Redistricting the State:			
1,000 Maps,		407 50	
Committee on Charitable Institutions:			
Travelling Expenses,	$78 65		
Advertising,	18 68		
Postage,	1 72		
		99 05	
Committee on Harbors:			
Advertising,	$91 64		
Postage,	77		
		92 41	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,439 15	$265,394 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Legislative Expenses. DETAILS 69.

EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,439 15	$265,394 34
Committee on Hoosac Tunnel:			
Travelling Expenses,	$72 00		
Advertising,	5 25		
Postage,	1 01		
		78 26	
Committee on Water Supply, etc.:			
Advertising,		65 40	
Committee on Insurance:			
Advertising,		64 38	
Committee on Judiciary:			
Advertising,	$25 07		
Copies of Record in various Cases,	14 50		
Massachusetts Reports,	12 75		
Postage,	8 17		
		60 49	
Committee on Towns:			
Advertising,	$45 62		
Travelling Expenses,	9 75		
Postage,	2 52		
		57 89	
Committee on Agriculture:			
Travelling Expenses,	$27 57		
Advertising,	24 82		
Telegrams,	1 87		
Postage,	27		
		54 53	
Committee on Banks and Banking:			
Advertising,		41 90	
Committee on Roads and Bridges:			
Advertising,	$34 80		
Postage,	1 50		
		36 30	
Committee on Military Affairs:			
Travelling Expenses,		30 00	
Committee on Woman Suffrage:			
Advertising,		33 88	
Committee on Investigation of the new State Prison,		26 25	
Committee on Bureau of Labor Statistics:			
Advertising,		21 13	
Amounts carried forward,		$3,009 56	$265,394 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 69.

EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$3,009 56	$265,394 34
Committee to attend the funeral of Dr. S. G. Howe:			
Crape, etc., ...	$3 75		
Carriages, ...	21 00		
		24 75	
Committee to attend the funeral of Ex-Gov. Clifford:			
Advertising, ...	$1 25		
Crape, etc., ...	2 72		
Hotel, ...	16 75		
		20 72	
Committee on Fisheries—			
Advertising, ...	$20 15		
Postage, ...	78		
		20 93	
Committee on Taxation of Church Property:			
Advertising, ...		20 50	
Committee on Elections:			
Advertising, ...	$13 32		
Postage, ...	1 16		
		14 48	
Committee on Liquor Law:			
Advertising, ...	$12 75		
Postage, ...	21		
		12 96	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs:			
Advertising, ...	$9 87		
Postage, ...	80		
		10 67	
Committee on Pay-Roll:			
Making up Pay-Roll, ...		10 00	
Committee on Finance:			
Clerical Services, ...		300 00	
Committee on District Courts:			
Advertising, ...		9 37	
Committee on Prisons:			
Advertising, ...	$7 05		
Postage, ...	27		
		7 32	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$3,461 26	$265,394 34

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$3,461 26	$265,394 34
Committee on Boston and Chicago Railroad Trust Company:		
Advertising, ...	9 15	
Committee on Federal Relations:		
Advertising, ...	3 25	
Committee on State Salaries:		
Postage, ...	3 07	
Committee on Claims:		
Postage, ...	1 38	
Committee on State House:		
Postage, ...	09	
Committee on Horse Railroads, . . .		
Postage, ...	08	
Sundry Postage, ...	86	
		3,479 14

DETAILS No. 70.

FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 15, § 46; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Witnesses before Com'tee on Railways, . .	$189 60	
on Public Charities,	286 70	
on Elections, . .	11 25	
Expenses summoning witnesses, . . .	9 90	
		497 45

DETAILS No. 71.

INDEX TO SENATE JOURNALS.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 242; 1876, Chap. 243.]

Hilton F. Hosmer, clerical services, . . .	. . .	300 00
Total Legislative Expenses, 1876, . .	. . .	$269,670 93

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 72.

GOVERNOR.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]

Alexander H. Rice, from January 6, inclusive,	$4,932 80	
William Gaston, to January 5, inclusive, .	67 20	
		$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 73.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

Retiring members of the Council of 1875:			
Horatio G. Knight, ...	$48 50		
Seth Turner, ...	35 50		
E. H. Brewster, ...	49 55		
Robert Couch, ...	175 00		
Edward H. Dunn, ...	30 00		
J. K. Baker, ...	165 00		
Alden Leland, ...	32 50		
George O. Brastow, ...	25 00		
George Whitney, ...	35 00		
		$596 05	
Horatio G. Knight, Lieutenant-Governor:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$1,500 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	1,666 64		
Travelling expenses, ...	138 75		
		3,305 39	
George Whitney:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$750 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	800 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	156 50		
		1,706 50	
Robert Couch:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$750 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	800 00		
Travelling expenses, ...	90 75		
		1,640 75	
George O. Brastow:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$750 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	800 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	80 50		
		1,630 50	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$8,879 19	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$8,879 19	$5,000 00
Harrison Tweed:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$750 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	800 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	32 64		
		1,582 64	
Alden Leland:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$750 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	800 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	64 75		
		1,614 75	
Joseph K. Baker:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$750 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	800 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	143 50		
		1,693 50	
W. C. Plunkett:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$750 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	800 00		
		1,550 00	
James Sturgis:			
Regular Annual Session, . . .	$750 00		
Salary, balance of year, . . .	800 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	13 00		
		1,563 00	
			16,883 08

DETAILS No. 74.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 6 and 214.]

George H. Campbell, ...		2,500 00

DETAILS No. 75.

MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 6 and 214.]

Wm. H. D. Eaton, Messenger, ...	$1,065 55	
Chas. F. A. Francis, Assistant Messenger, .	865 57	
		1,931 12
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$26,314 20

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 76.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$26,314 20
Postage,	$137 00	
Pens and Pencil Cases,	84 00	
Brushes and Combs,	50 53	
Blank Books and Diaries,	49 75	
One dozen Knives,	39 00	
Erasers, Files, Folders and Shears,	37 50	
Pens, Ink, Holders and Pencils,	32 75	
Blotters, Rulers and Paper Weights,	31 50	
Paper and Envelopes,	27 97	
Cuspadores,	10 00	
		500 00

DETAILS No. 77.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares on Official visits,	$302 65	
Expenses of Trip to Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia,	561 40	
Printing Note Heading, etc.,	240 86	
Postage,	79 66	
Carriage Hire,	219 97	
Badges,	13 50	
Repairs to Picture Frame,	10 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	30 18	
Recording Deed,	4 50	
Sundry small Stationery,	18 50	
Miscellaneous,	7 00	
Ink and Stand,	6 20	
		1,494 42

DETAILS No. 78.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 250; 1876, Chap. 39.]

J. M. M. Starbuck, clerical service,	$670 00	
Telegrams, Messengers and Expressage,	447 87	
Illumination State House, March 17, 1876,	198 69	
Carriage Hire,	201 38	
Expenses official visits,	153 27	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,671 21	$28,308 62

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,671 21	$28,308 62
State Coat of Arms sent to Philadelphia, .	107 28	
Shorthand reporter, ...	105 00	
Postage, ...	173 13	
American Cyclopædia, ...	96 00	
Expenses Governor at Philadelphia, "Massachusetts week,"	85 50	
Washing towels, ...	65 95	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	55 00	
Blank and Record Books, ...	30 50	
Pens, Holders, Ink and Stands, ...	28 65	
Newspapers, ...	115 10	
Brooms, Dusters, Soap and Blacking, etc., .	50 40	
Files, Thermometers, etc., ...	22 25	
Eyelet machine, Fasteners, etc., ...	22 15	
Portfolio, Cards and Stamp Box, ...	22 00	
Dictionary and Directories, ...	19 00	
Rug, ...	15 00	
Rotary Stamp, ...	15 00	
Twine, Folders and Rubber Bands, ...	13 80	
Copying Press complete, ...	12 50	
Cleaning and Repairs, ...	52 75	
Blotters, Sealing-wax and Paper Blocks, .	11 00	
Binding and Document Boxes, ...	12 60	
Cuspadores, ...	10 00	
Wrapping-paper, ...	10 00	
Entertainment of Russian Commissioners to Centennial, while on a visit to Boston, . .	59 55	
Messenger at Philadelphia, expenses, . .	10 00	
Printing and Binding, ...	194 47	
Expenses Governor closing Centennial, . .	34 15	
Miscellaneous, ...	53 92	
		3,173 86
Total Expenses of Governor and Council, .	. . .	$31,482 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 79.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 79.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1876, Chaps. 6, 39 and 218.]

SECRETARY.		
Henry B. Peirce, from Jan. 20, inclusive,	$2,985 14	
Oliver Warner, to Jan. 19, inclusive,	178 75	
		$3,163 89
CLERKS.		
Henry J. Coolidge, First Clerk, from Feb. 1, inclusive,	$1,833 34	
Benj. C. Piper, First Clerk, to Jan. 31, inclusive,	166 66	
Isaac H. Edgett, Second Clerk, from Feb. 1, inclusive,	1,423 89	
Henry J. Coolidge, Second Clerk, to Jan. 31, inclusive,	141 66	
		3,565 55
EXTRA CLERKS.		
David Pulsifer,	$1,365 53	
Edward Strong,	1,365 53	
Samuel R. Slack,	1,365 53	
Nehemiah Brown,	1,365 53	
Henry B. Wood,	1,365 53	
G. Julius Harney,	1,365 53	
George G. Speare, from Feb. 1,	1,240 53	
Effie P. Warner,	813 13	
Mary R. Wallcut,	813 13	
Alice S. Roberts,	290 90	
Herbert H. Boynton, from July 17,	137 10	
Thomas Prince, to July 1,	629 46	
H. O. Hildreth, to May 8,	513 33	
Albert J. Wright, Jr., to May 15,	529 46	
E. P. Robinson, to Feb. 1,	125 00	
Hattie M. Newhall,	200 25	
F. W. Draper, M. D., services,	500 00	
Lewis Hayden, Messenger,	1,065 55	
		15,051 02
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.,	$2,293 24	
Postage Stamps,	852 77	
Paper and Envelopes,	226 40	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	163 45	
Wrapping-paper,	164 20	
708 Sheets Parchment, ruled and printed,	401 00	
Engraving Note and Letter Headings,	72 75	
Blank Books and Indexes,	82 80	
Ink, Mucilage and Rubber Bands,	60 34	
Pens, Pencils and Erasers,	63 34	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,380 29	$21,780 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Expenses.** DETAILS 79.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$4,380 29	$21,780 46
Twine, Folders and Brushes, ...	62 97	
Sundry Binding, ...	38 37	
Dictionary, Directories and Newspapers, .	47 60	
Rubber Holders, Blotters and Files, . . .	28 62	
Sundry small stationary, ...	29 92	
Miscellaneous, ...	24 30	
Expressage, ...	27 40	
Advertising, ...	7 00	
Lithographic Check Book, ...	9 50	
		4,655 97
Total Expenses of Secretary's Department,	. .	$26,436 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 80.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 80.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 15; Acts 1869, Chap. 454; 1870, Chap. 317; 1872, Chap. 204; 1876, Chaps. 6, 39 and 154.]

TREASURER.		
Charles Endicott, from January 20, inclusive,	$4,744 63	
Charles Adams, Jr., to January 19, inclusive, .	255 37	
		$5,000 00
CLERKS.		
Daniel H. Rogers, First Clerk, ...	$2,500 00	
John Q. Adams, First Assistant Clerk, from May 1, ...	1,200 00	
Artemas Harmon, First Assistant Clerk, to April 30, ...	661 67	
Joshua Phippen, Cashier, ...	2,000 00	
		6,361 67
EXTRA CLERKS.		
David Wilder, ...	$1,361 67	
G. Arthur Adams, ...	1,361 67	
Other clerical assistance, ...	68 54	
		2,791 88
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., ...	$339 11	
Blank, Check and Record Books, ...	149 65	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	79 00	
Repairs to Locks on Safes, ...	21 50	
Pens, Holders, Pencils and Ink, ...	42 04	
Erasers, Rubber Bands, etc., ...	15 85	
Miscellaneous, ...	16 45	
Coupon Schedules, ...	5 50	
Express Charges and Telegrams, ...	41 88	
Document Boxes, ...	5 00	
Directory and Newspapers, ...	15 00	
Postage, P. O. Box and Stamped Envelopes, .	268 63	
		999 61
Total Expenses Treasurer's Department, .	. . .	$15,153 16

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 81.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; 1870, Chap. 224; 1876, Chap. 6, 39 and 155.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Charles Endicott, without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy and Commissioner of Corporations,	. . .	$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Andrew J. Morton,	$1,861 67	
E. D. Endicott, from January 11, inclusive,	1,321 35	
John Q. Adams, to January 10, inclusive,	40 32	
		3,223 34
EXTRA CLERKS.		
A. M. Grover,	$1,100 16	
C. G. Ewer,	1,084 76	
E. E. Cummings,	886 32	
E. P. Simmons,	901 17	
F. M. Harmon,	798 50	
M. T. R. Tong,	798 50	
L. S. Coffin,	490 83	
L. H. Clarke,	785 50	
A. B. Stevens,	798 50	
L. P. Bridge,	812 32	
L. L. Pearce,	602 16	
G. L. Hayward,	540 33	
C. Anderson,	170 00	
A. J. Dowling,	472 50	
W. D. Meek,	610 00	
G. S. Hatch,	669 33	
J. G. Martin,	700 00	
M. M. Harris,	336 67	
H. R. Homer,	275 00	
O. H. Pitman,	275 00	
S. W. Hudson,	348 33	
		13,455 88
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.,	$1,348 11	
Postage,	750 00	
Printing Tax Documents,	280 00	
Tin Boxes,	133 50	
Paper and Envelopes,	148 83	
Binding Lists, etc.,	91 60	
Cards,	80 75	
Blank and Record Books,	53 20	
Files,	36 00	
Ink, Pens, Pencils and Mucilage,	34 58	
Rubber Bands, Erasers and Folders,	14 96	
Directories,	10 00	
Wrapping-paper,	7 27	
Newspapers,	23 66	
		3,012 46
Total Expenses of Tax Commissioner's Department,	. .	$22,691 68

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 82.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224; 1876, Chap. 89.]

E. A. Tong, Clerical Services, ...	$1,094 39	
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc., . . .	161 54	
Blank and Record Books, ...	28 75	
Postage, ...	75 00	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	15 00	
		$1,374 68

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 83.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1867, Chap. 178; 1876, Chaps. 6, 39 and 156.]

AUDITOR.		
Julius L. Clarke, from January 20, inclusive,	$2,975 42	
Charles Endicott, to January 19, inclusive,	178 75	
		$3,154 17
CLERKS.		
Augustus Brown,	$2,000 00	
Edward S. Davis,	1,923 33	
		3,923 33
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley,	$1,361 67	
Albert Carter,	733 33	
Benj. C. Piper,	325 00	
Other Clerical assistance,	179 56	
		2,599 56
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage,	$92 51	
Blank and Certificate Books,	55 95	
Paper and Envelopes,	54 20	
Pen, Pencils, Ink and Stands,	50 57	
Tape, Twine and Rubber Bands,	16 18	
Erasers, Mucilage, etc.,	13 54	
Directory and N. E. Dial,	8 60	
Printing,	79 33	
Newspapers,	32 50	
Ledgers, Journal and Index,	49 00	
Miscellaneous,	8 00	
		460 38
Total Expenses, Auditor's Department,	. .	$10,137 44

DETAILS No. 84.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Res. 1874, Chap. 75; Acts 1876, Chaps. 39 and 243.]

Carpenter-work and Stock for repairs in various rooms,	$1,333 46	
Heating and Ventilating, repairs on,	468 13	
Furniture, and repairs,	482 35	
Carpeting and Oil-cloths,	757 99	
Painting and Glazing,	297 23	
Iron-work,	208 71	
Allen Governor and Pulley,	115 00	
Awnings and repairs,	125 55	
Incidental Labor,	84 26	
Amount carried forward,	$3,872 68	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. 85 AND 86.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.

Amount brought forward, ...	$3,872 68	
Mason-work and Stock, ...	68 55	
Gas-fittings and repairs, ...	131 44	
Repairs to Roof, ...	81 03	
Locks, Keys and repairs, ...	62 22	
Oil, ...	35 58	
Plumbing, ...	77 98	
Repairs to Pump, ...	33 08	
Repairs to Clocks, Bells, etc., ...	35 80	
Hardware and Tools, ...	46 08	
Tin Pipe, Tubes and Labor, ...	45 05	
Window-shades, ...	20 00	
Lumber, ...	15 73	
Bedding, ...	20 25	
Repairs to Flags, ...	8 65	
Gas-stove, ...	7 25	
Cuspadores, ...	6 50	
Rubber Hose, ...	42 40	
Whitening and Coloring, ...	147 75	
Relaying Tile at State House, ...	25 39	
Time Lock for Treasurer's safe (Acts 1876, Chap. 243), ...	400 00	
Polishing Furniture in Legislative Halls, and stock for same, ...	314 09	
		$5,497 50

DETAILS No. 85.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN AND FIREMEN AT STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 6 and 152.]

George E. Stafford, Engineer, ...	$1,500 00	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman, ...	1,361 67	
James N. Tolman, Watchman, ...	1,361 67	
William Goodhue, Watchman, ...	1,361 67	
Edward Rolfe, Watchman, ...	1,361 67	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant Watchman, ...	1,061 67	
James Killian, Fireman, ...	912 50	
John Randall, Fireman, ...	293 50	
Thomas Roberts, ...	37 50	
		$9,251 85

DETAILS No. 86.

FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1876, Chap. 89.]

Coal, 316$\frac{1540}{2000}$ tons, ...	$1,677 39	
Gas, ...	1,336 19	
Amount carried forward, ...	$3,013 58	

Digitized by Google

FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$3,013 58	
Removing Ashes, ...	70 49	
Labor on Coal, ...	43 75	
Advertising for proposals, ...	36 00	
Oil, ...	23 75	
Wood, ...	8 00	
		$3,195 57

DETAILS No. 87.

HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 20; Acts 1876, Chap. 89.]

Rent, ...	$7,000 00	
Taxes, ...	1,054 10	
Gas, ...	528 96	
Water, ...	112 50	
George N. Carleton, Janitor and Fireman, .	915 00	
Cleaning, ...	167 23	
Whitening and Coloring, ...	135 75	
Safe for Insurance Department, ...	120 00	
Carpenter-work, ...	60 15	
Awnings, ...	60 00	
Fifty tons Coal, ...	262 50	
Oil-cloth and laying, ...	131 25	
Painting and Glazing, ...	55 66	
Ice, ...	41 05	
Hardware, ...	24 36	
Gas-fittings and repairs, ...	24 89	
Matting, etc., ...	23 54	
Heating Apparatus, repairs to, ...	20 86	
Wood, ...	24 40	
Incidental Labor, ...	15 29	
Furniture and repairs, ...	11 25	
Locks and repairs, ...	10 92	
Wire Railing, etc., ...	19 30	
Cleaning Carpets, ...	11 77	
Making over and putting down carpets, . .	14 00	
		$10,844 73

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 88.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 39 and 178.]

5,000 copies Bureau of Labor,	$3,926 63	
3,000 copies Life Insurance,	2,771 57	
2,000 copies Registration Report,	1,757 37	
2,000 copies Asylum for Blind,	621 74	
2,000 copies Northampton Hospital,	368 94	
2,000 copies Reform School for Boys,	326 12	
2,000 copies Report on Judicial System,	260 68	
2,000 copies Worcester Hospital,	228 97	
2,500 copies Aggregates Polls, Property, etc.,	196 50	
2,000 copies State Prison,	201 42	
1,500 copies State Library,	195 47	
2,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse,	185 66	
2,000 copies Taunton Hospital,	158 79	
2,000 copies School for Idiots,	141 23	
2,000 copies Bridgewater Workhouse,	110 76	
2,000 copies Industrial School for Girls,	94 24	
2,000 copies Monson Primary School,	89 35	
2,000 copies Returns of Sheriffs,	24 49	
2,000 copies Registers of Deeds,	24 49	
1,500 copies Agent for Discharged Convicts,	22 91	
1,500 copies Public Lands,	13 26	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	3,909 00	
	$15,629 59	
Estimated balance for 1876,	24,370 41	
		$40,000 00

DETAILS No. 89.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 3; Acts 1866, Chap. 65; 1876, Chap. 39.]

35,000 copies General Laws,—		
Paper,	$5,152 16	
Presswork,	1,274 00	
Binding,	1,050 00	
Composition,	323 90	
Alterations,	31 80	
		7,831 86
Amount carried forward,		$47,831 86

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 90.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 3; Acts 1872, Chap. 329; 1876, Chap. 39.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$47,831 86
5,000 copies Acts and Resolves,—		
Paper, ...	$2,472 11	
Binding, ...	2,000 00	
Composition, ...	920 69	
Presswork, ...	427 00	
Alterations, etc., ...	77 82	
		5,897 62

DETAILS No. 91.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1876, Chap. 39.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, . . .		500 00

DETAILS No. 92.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND REGISTRATION BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 21; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

425 Assessors' Books, tables of aggregates, etc., as per contract, ...	$1,860 00	
Registration Blanks, ...	640 00	
		2,500 00

DETAILS No. 93.

TERM REPORTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 121; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

1,767 copies furnished Cities and Towns, etc., . .		6,184 50

DETAILS No. 94.

GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 18; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Stereotyping No. 4 Supplement, ...	$787 64	
Editing, ...	200 00	
		987 64
Amount carried forward, ...	. .	$63,901 62

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 95.
PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT.
[Gen. Stats., Chap. 16; Acts 1876, Chaps. 39 and 178.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$63,901 62
12,000 copies Secretary's Report,—		
Paper, ...	$6,192 00	
Binding, ...	4,565 75	
Presswork, ...	1,276 80	
Composition, ...	657 36	
Frontispiece, ...	84 00	
Alterations, ...	102 00	
100 copies Report State Inspector of Fertilizers,	53 49	
100 copies Report on Tree Planting, . .	11 48	
	$12,942 88	
Of this amount, $942.88 was paid from the appropriation for Public Documents, 1875, for which see Appendix, ...	942 88	
		12,000 00

DETAILS No. 96.
PRINTING REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.
[Acts 1876, Chaps. 90 and 178.]

9,000 copies Annual Report,—		
Paper, ...	$3,982 16	
Binding, ...	3,179 90	
Composition, ...	885 56	
Presswork, ...	819 00	
Alterations, ...	127 80	
Report of the Board and General Agent, .	65 68	
		9,060 10

DETAILS No. 97.
MILITIA LAWS.
[Acts 1876, Chap. 243.]

300 copies, Act inserted in Edition of Militia Laws, .		8 70

DETAILS No. 98.
ELECTION LAWS.
[Res. 1876, Chap. 54; Acts 1876, Chap. 247.]

3,500 copies Laws relating to Elections, ...		369 41
Amount carried forward, ...		$85,339 83

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 99.

SPECIAL LAWS.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 33; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$85,339 83
1,500 copies—			
Binding, ...		$1,725 00	
Paper, ...		1,667 44	
Composition, ...		1,896 14	
Presswork, ...		336 00	
Alterations, ...		84 60	
			5,709 18

DETAILS No. 100.

PRINTING CENSUS REPORT.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 48; Acts 1876, Chap. 243.]

Vol. 1. 6,000 copies,—			
Composition, ...	$4,690 91		
Paper, ...	4,440 40		
Binding, ...	2,415 00		
Stereotyping, ...	1,033 74		
Presswork, ...	915 60		
Alterations, ...	318 10		
		$13,813 75	
Vols. 2 and 3,—			
Composition, ...	$4,396 03		
Stereotyping, ...	915 83		
Paper, ...	162 96		
Presswork, ...	33 60		
		5,508 42	
			19,322 17
Total for Printing, etc., ...		. . .	$110,371 18

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 101.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 121, §§ 5,39 and 56; Acts 1874, Chap. 43; 1876, Chaps. 5 and 39.]

Horace Gray, Chief Justice,	$6,500 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
William C. Endicott, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
Charles Devens, Jr., Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice,	6,000 00	
		$42,500 00
CLERK.		
George W. Nichols,	. . .	3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
John Lathrop,	. . .	300 00
CLERKS, ETC.		
Clarence H. Cooper,	$700 00	
Wm. V. Kellen, from October 1, inclusive,	200 00	
John M. Gould, to September 30, inclusive,	600 00	
		1,500 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Benjamin F. Bayley, Officer,	$216 00	
James F. Goodwin, Officer,	216 00	
Henry Taylor, Officer,	216 00	
Frank B. Brown, Officer,	216 00	
Printing Dockets, etc.,	235 00	
Stationery,	62 63	
Postage,	4 15	
		1,165 78

DETAILS No. 102.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 279; 1875, Chap. 230; 1876, Chap. 5.]

Lincoln F. Brigham, Chief Justice,	$5,300 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
William Allen, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Francis H. Dewey, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
John W. Bacon, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
P. Emory Aldrich, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$45,300 00	$48,465 78

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR COURT—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$45,300 00	$48,465 78
Waldo Colburn, Associate Justice, . . .	5,000 00	
William S. Gardner, Associate Justice, from Jan. 4, inclusive, ...	4,959 67	
		55,259 67

DETAILS No. 103.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1871, Chaps. 277, 360; 1874, Chaps. 269, 242, 327, 369; 1876, Chap. 5.]

SALARIES OF JUDGES.		
Isaac Ames, Suffolk County, ...	$4,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County, . . .	2,500 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County, . .	2,500 00	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County, . . .	2,500 00	
Samuel T. Spaulding, Hampshire County, .	1,400 00	
William S. Shurtleff, Hampden County, . .	1,800 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County, . .	1,400 00	
James T. Robinson, Berkshire County, . .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County, . . .	2,000 00	
William H. Wood, Plymouth County, . .	1,500 00	
Edmund H. Bennett, Bristol County, . .	1,800 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County, . .	1,000 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County, .	500 00	
Joseph T. Pease, Dukes County, . . .	500 00	
		24,600 00
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
P. R. Guiney, Suffolk County, ...	$3,000 00	
Abner C. Goodell, Essex County, . . .	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County, . .	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County, . . .	1,400 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, . .	1,600 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County, .	1,400 00	
Andrew J. Waterman, Berkshire County, .	1,200 00	
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County, . .	1,500 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County, . .	1,500 00	
Charles Thacher, 2d, Barnstable County, .	1,000 00	
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County, . . .	600 00	
Samuel Swain, Nantucket County, . . .	600 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County, . .	2,000 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County, . . .	1,800 00	
		21,600 00
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.		
Elijah George, Suffolk County, ...	$1,500 00	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County, ...	1,500 00	
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County, . .	1,500 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	1,100 00	
Fred. W. Southwick, Worcester County, . .	1,500 00	
		7,100 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$157,025 45

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 104.
POLICE COURTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 116; Acts 1869, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 173; 1872, Chaps. 141 and 159; 1874, Chaps. 75, 171, 180, 201, 207, 235; 1876, Chaps. 5, 195, 243.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$157,025 45
SALARIES OF JUSTICES.		
Nathan Crosby, Lowell, ...	$2,200 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge, ...	1,800 00	
William E. Currier, Newburyport, ...	1,000 00	
William W. Carruth, Newton, from June 26, inclusive, ...	616 67	
William Stevens, Lawrence, ...	1,800 00	
James Davis, Gloucester, ...	1,600 00	
James R. Newhall, Lynn, ...	1,800 00	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea, ...	1,800 00	
Gideon Wells, Springfield, from June 9, inclusive, ...	1,346 67	
James H. Morton, Springfield, to April 30, inclusive, ...	800 00	
A. M. Copeland, Springfield, from May 1 to June 8, inclusive, ...	251 61	
E. O. Carter, Chicopee, ...	1,600 00	
Moses H. Pease, Lee, ...	800 00	
John R. Bulkley, Williamstown, ...	300 00	
Henry Carter, Haverhill, ...	1,800 00	
Thornton K. Ware, Fitchburg, ...	1,300 00	
Joseph P. Buckland, Holyoke, ...	1,600 00	
Isaac Story, Somerville, ...	1,800 00	
		24,214 95
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
Edward F. Bartlett, Newburyport, ...	$600 00	
Samuel P. Hadley, Lowell, ...	1,200 00	
Henry F. Hopkins, Lawrence, ...	1,000 00	
Thomas McIntire, Cambridge, ...	1,000 00	
Henry C. Oliver, Lynn, ...	1,000 00	
Edward C. Dubois, Haverhill, ...	1,000 00	
George W. Cann, Fitchburg, ...	800 00	
Charles C. Spellman, Springfield, ...	1,200 00	
Lebbeus Stetson, Somerville, ...	1,000 00	
Franklin O. Barnes, Chelsea, ...	1,000 00	
Edward W. Cate, Newton, ...	462 50	
		10,262 50

DETAILS No. 105.
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 279; 1871, Chap. 376; 1872, Chap. 44; 1873, Chaps. 286 and 363; 1874, Chaps. 271 and 338; 1876, Chap. 5.]

Mellen Chamberlain, ...	$3,000 00	
Joseph M. Churchill, ...	3,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$6,000 00	$191,502 90

Digitized by Google

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$6,000 00	$191,502 90
Wm. E. Parmenter, ...	3,000 00	
Peter S. Wheelock, Roxbury District, . .	2,500 00	
Joseph R. Churchill, Dorchester District, .	1,600 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown District, .	2,000 00	
John W. McKim, West Roxbury District, .	1,600 00	
Henry Baldwin, Brighton District, . . .	1,600 00	
Robert I. Burbank, South Boston District, .	2,000 00	
Benjamin Pond, East Boston District, . .	1,600 00	
		21,900 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
John C. Leighton, ...	$2,500 00	
Alfred Williams, Roxbury District, . . .	1,500 00	
Wm. A. Blossom, Assistant, Roxbury District,	800 00	
Robert T. Swan, Dorchester District, . .	1,000 00	
Daniel Williams, Charlestown District, . .	1,500 00	
Wm. Maccarty, West Roxbury District, . .	1,000 00	
James H. Rice, Brighton District, . . .	1,000 00	
Joseph H. Allen, South Boston District, . .	1,500 00	
Willard S. Allen, East Boston District, . .	1,000 00	
		11,800 00

DETAILS No. 106.

DISTRICT COURTS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 416; 1870, Chaps. 201 and 202; 1871, Chaps. 326, 349 and 391; 1872, Chaps. 152, 199, 200, 201, 269, 277 and 289; 1873, Chaps. 7, 18 and 114; 1874, Chaps. 35, 85, 123, 154, 224, 281, 293, 315, 316, 337, 350, 364 and 392; 1876, Chaps. 5, 198 and 247.]

Joseph Tucker, Berkshire, Central, . . .	$1,600 00	
Jarvis Rockwell, Berkshire, Northern, . .	1,200 00	
James Bradford, Berkshire, Southern, . .	1,200 00	
William H. Fox, Bristol, First, ...	2,000 00	
Josiah C. Blaisdell, Bristol, Second, . . .	2,000 00	
Alanson Borden, Bristol, Third, . . .	1,800 00	
J. B. F. Osgood, Essex, First, ...	3,000 00	
James G. Allen, Hampden, First Eastern, .	1,000 00	
John W. Pettengill, Middlesex, First Eastern,	2,000 00	
Levi Wallace, Middlesex, First Northern, .	1,200 00	
Constantine C. Esty, Middlesex, First Southern,	1,600 00	
John S. Keyes, Middlesex, Central, . . .	1,200 00	
Everett C. Bumpus, Norfolk, Eastern, . .	1,800 00	
Jonas R. Perkins, Plymouth, First, . . .	1,200 00	
Jesse E. Keith, Plymouth, Second, . . .	1,400 00	
Charles G. Davis, Plymouth, Third, . . .	1,400 00	
Francis M. Vaughn, Plymouth, Fourth, . .	1,200 00	
Hartley Williams, Worcester, Central, . .	3,000 00	
Clark Jillson, Worcester, First Southern, .	1,200 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$31,000 00	$225,202 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Judiciary.** DETAILS 107.

DISTRICT COURTS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$31,000 00	$225,202 90
Arthur A. Putnam, Worcester, Second Southern,		1,500 00	
Charles A. Dewey, Worcester, Third Southern,		1,600 00	
W. Trowbridge Forbes, Worcester, First Eastern,		800 00	
Charles G. Stevens, Worcester, Second Eastern,		1,200 00	
			36,100 00
SALARIES OF CLERKS.			
Walter B. Smith, Berkshire, Central,		$800 00	
Lyman W. Flagg, Berkshire, Northern,		800 00	
Thomas Siggins, Berkshire, Southern,		600 00	
Laurens N. Francis, Bristol, First,		1,200 00	
Aug. B. Leonard, Bristol, Second,		1,800 00	
Charles H. Sanford, Bristol, Third,		1,000 00	
Sam'l P. Andrews, Essex, First,		2,500 00	
Geo. W. Sanderson, Middlesex, First Northern,		600 00	
Sidney A. Phillips, Middlesex, First Southern,		800 00	
William N. Tyler, Middlesex, First Eastern, from July 12, inclusive,		470 44	
Dexter Bucknam, Middlesex, First Eastern, to July 10, inclusive,		526 88	
J. White Belcher, Norfolk, Eastern,		1,000 00	
David L. Cowell, Plymouth, First,		600 00	
Otis W. Soule, Plymouth, Second,		800 00	
Benj. A. Hathaway, Plymouth, Third,		800 00	
Wm. L. Chipman, Plymouth, Fourth,		700 00	
Theo. S. Johnson, Worcester, Central,		2,500 00	
Amos C. Allen, Assistant, Worcester, Central,		1,000 00	
Frank E. Howard, Worcester, Second Eastern,		600 00	
			19,097 32

DETAILS No. 107.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14, Sect. 24; Acts 1868, Chap. 93; 1873, Chap. 254; 1874, Chap. 132; 1876, Chaps. 6 and 39.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
Charles R. Train, Salary,		$5,000 00	
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
W. C. Loring,		2,500 00	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.			
E. R. Hoar, Professional services under Res. 1876, Chap. 57,	$500 00		
Rent,	1,000 00		
Expenses of Civil Actions,	193 37		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,693 37	$7,500 00	$280,400 22

Digitized by Google

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,693 37	$7,500 00	$280,400 22
Postage,	148 40		
Printing,	365 92		
Law Books,	108 05		
Coal and Wood,	73 01		
Clerical services,	53 85		
Directory, Newspapers, etc.,	36 85		
Paper and Envelopes,	45 25		
Binding,	37 75		
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	21 30		
Office chair,	14 00		
Sundry small stationery,	4 50		
Document boxes and cases,	14 84		
Miscellaneous,	10 06		
Diaries,	8 00		
		2,635 15	
			10,135 15

DETAILS No. 108.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 361; 1872, Chap. 352; 1873, Chap. 89; 1874, Chap. 164; 1876, Chap. 5.]

Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District,	$5,000 00	
Michael Norton, First Assistant, Suffolk District, from Nov. 1, inclusive,	500 00	
Herman W. Chaplin, First Assistant, Suffolk District, to October 31, inclusive,	2,500 00	
Melvin O Adams, 2d Assistant, Suffolk District, from November 1, inclusive,	333 34	
Michael Norton, 2d Assistant, Suffolk District, to October 31, inclusive,	1,666 66	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern District,	2,000 00	
George Stevens, Northern District,	2,000 00	
George Marston, Southern District,	2,000 00	
Hamilton B. Staples, Middle District,	2,000 00	
Edward H. Lothrop, Western District,	2,000 00	
Asa French, South-Eastern District,	2,000 00	
Samuel T. Field, North-Western District,	1,500 00	
		23,500 00

DETAILS No. 109.

CLERK OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 373; 1876, Chap. 5.]

Hazard Stevens, from November 1, inclusive,	$166 67	
Melvin O. Adams, to October 31, inclusive,	833 33	
		1,000 00
Total Expenses Judiciary Department,		$315,035 37

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 110.

COMMISSIONERS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 244; 1876, Chaps. 6, 231 and 247.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Jeremiah Gatchell, Salary,	$3,300 00		
Travel and other Expenses,	283 86		
		$3,583 86	
Cadwallader Curry, Salary,	$1,879 17		
Travel and other Expenses,	218 70		
		2,097 87	
			$5,681 73
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing Blanks, etc.,		$141 18	
Clerical Services,		63 75	
Pen, Pencils, Ink, etc.,		4 55	
Postage,		20 62	
Paper and Envelopes,		5 50	
Copying-book,		3 00	
Directory,		3 00	
Miscellaneous,		2 85	
			244 45
			$5,926 18

DETAILS No. 111.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 58; Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1869, Chap. 434; 1871, Chap. 297; 1872, Chap. 374; 1876, Chaps. 6, 39, 210 and 247.]

Stephen H. Rhodes, Salary,	$3,344 45	
George H. Long, Deputy, from April 1, inclus'e,	1,913 89	
Benj. C. Dean, Deputy, to March 21, inclusive,	669 36	
		$5,927 70
CLERKS.		
Fred. L. Cutting, First Clerk,	$1,865 55	
James G. Bovey, Second Clerk,	1,565 55	
Herbert Morrisey,	1,265 57	
		4,696 67
EXTRA CLERKS AND ACTUARIES.		
C. E. Weiss,	$735 00	
M. L. McMann,	850 00	
A. N. Tenney,	850 00	
C. L. Sawyer,	833 17	
A. M. Hawes,	850 00	
E. L. Johnson,	845 00	
S. J. P. Leeds,	850 00	
M. A. Swan,	850 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,663 17	$10,624 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 112.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,663 17	$10,624 37
E. F. Rhodes,	849 00	
H. A. Peirce,	850 00	
M. A. Allen,	826 67	
I. M. Heath,	700 00	
E. W. Cushman,	685 24	
S. H. Rhodes,	983 33	
T. G. Weld,	500 00	
		12,057 41
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Postage,	$376 06	
Printing and Binding,	495 86	
Blank and Record Books,	91 90	
Type Writer,	115 63	
Envelopes and Paper,	103 50	
Newspapers and Insurance Publications,	42 80	
Schedules and Receipts,	169 50	
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	36 59	
P. O. Box,	16 00	
Directory,	5 00	
Seals,	2 05	
Express and Telegrams,	70 45	
Travelling Expenses,	130 71	
Advertising,	2 50	
1,000 List of Companies,	32 00	
1 Arithmometer,	240 00	
Miscellaneous,	8 25	
		1,938 80
		$24,620 58
RECAPITULATION.		
Expended in Life Department,	$14,766 91	
Expended in Fire and Marine Department,	9,853 67	
	$24,620 58	
Department Fees collected and paid into State Treasury,	40,185 48	
Surplus accrued to Commonwealth,	$15,564 90	

DETAILS No. 112.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1876, Chap. 39.]

Josiah Quincy, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 248 days at $5,	$1,240 00		
Expenses,	3 50		
		$1,243 50	
Amount carried forward,		$1,243 50	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 112.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$1,243 50	
Fred. W. Lincoln, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 132 days at $5, .	$660 00		
Expenses, ...	10 20		
		670 20	
Albert Mason, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 175 days at $5, .	$875 00		
Expenses, ...	3 60		
		878 60	
J. N. Marshall, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 87 days at $5, . .	$435 00		
Expenses, ...	8 55		
		443 55	
Wm. T. Grammer, Commissioner:			
Compensation, 113 days at $5, . .	$565 00		
Expenses, ...	20 45		
		585 45	
Henry L. Whiting, Engineer:			
Compensation, ...	$2,000 00		
Expenses, ...	49 85		
		2,049 85	
Henry Mitchell, Consulting Engineer:			
Compensation, ...	$912 00		
Expenses, ...	3 20		
		915 20	
D. Koppman, Consulting Engineer and Draughtsman:			
Compensation, ...	$2,200 00		
Travelling and other expenses, .	237 12		
		2,437 12	
Wm. T. Blunt, Draughtsman:			
Compensation and expenses, ...		728 24	
Darwin E. Ware:			
Professional services, ...	$275 00		
Expenses, ...	40 50		
		315 50	
Sundry persons, services and expenses, . .		218 50	
			$10,485 71
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Jas. Mills, Janitor, services and expenses, .		$290 35	
Rent, ...		1,000 00	
Taxes, ...		146 05	
Coal and Wood, ...		107 25	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,543 65	$10,485 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Expenses.** DETAILS 113.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,543 65	$10,485 71
Printing and Binding, ...	134 82	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	47 90	
Pens, Pencils, etc., ...	44 75	
Maps and Charts, ...	19 00	
Copying Press, ...	18 00	
Postage, ...	21 10	
Directory and History of Boston, . . .	15 00	
Newspapers and Advertising, ...	17 88	
Blank Books, ...	14 50	
Instruments, ...	11 00	
Water Tax, ...	5 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	4 25	
N. E. Dial, ...	3 60	
		1,900 45
		$12,386 16

DETAILS No. 113.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 238; 1867, Chap. 344; 1869, Chap. 384; 1876, Chap. 39.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
E. A. Brackett, salary, ...	$1,650 00	
Travelling and other expenses, ...	220 92	
		$1,870 92
Asa French, Travelling Expenses, ...	. . .	74 42
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Subscription to Salmon Enterprise, Schoodic, Maine, ...	$800 00	
Labor and expenses delivering young fish, .	140 90	
Transportation of Fish and Spawn, . . .	212 08	
Printing and Advertising, ...	146 23	
Rent of Fishways, ...	50 00	
Care of Fishways, ...	48 00	
Labor in State Hatching-house, ...	53 34	
Fish-cans, ...	42 00	
Lumber and Painting, ...	21 65	
Plans of Fishways, ...	18 00	
Lantern, Rubber Boots, etc., ...	5 85	
Postage, ...	29 98	
		1,568 03
IMPROVING LAWRENCE FISHWAY.		
[Res. 1876, Chap. 34; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]		
Labor and Material, ...	$1,828 74	
Rendrock, Fuses, etc., ...	77 59	
		1,906 33
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$5,419 70

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 114.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$5,419 70
IMPROVEMENT OF SOUTH HADLEY FALLS FISHWAY.		
Labor and Material, ...	. . . .	1,028 04
		$6,447 74

DETAILS No. 114.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408; 1874, Chap. 372; 1876, Chaps. 6, 39, 185 and 243.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Charles F. Adams, Jr., . . .	$4,000 00		
Albert D. Briggs, ...	4,000 00		
Francis M. Johnson, ...	4,000 00		
		$12,000 00	
CLERKS.			
William A. Crafts, ...	$2,500 00		
J. H. Goodspeed, from August 1,	1,041 67		
		3,541 67	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent, ...	$1,125 00		
Printing Returns, Circulars, etc., .	924 99		
John C. Valentine, Clerical Service,	184 16		
Care of Office, and Messenger, .	251 08		
Postage, ...	155 06		
Furniture, ...	85 00		
Law and other Books, ...	32 20		
Newspapers, ...	33 30		
Incidental Clerical Service, . .	44 50		
Wood and Coal, ...	86 72		
Binding, ...	42 30		
Delivering Reports, ...	24 69		
Professional Services, ...	20 00		
Stand, Tongs, etc., ...	18 00		
Pens, Pencils, etc., ...	33 12		
Paper and Envelopes, ...	19 83		
Cleaning Office, ...	24 65		
Stenographing, ...	16 00		
Ice, ...	15 00		
Advertising, ...	13 40		
Water, ...	6 00		
Watering Streets, ...	6 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	11 55		
Ventilator, ...	6 35		
		3,178 91	
			$18,720 58

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 115.

AGENTS FOR SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 239; 1876, Chap. 39.]

AGENTS.			
Willard P. Phillips:			
112 days Services, at $5 per day,	$560 00		
Expenses,	65 00		
		$625 00	
Horace C. Bacon:			
238 days Services, at $5 per day,	$1,190 00		
Expenses,	134 76		
		1,324 76	
Samuel Little:			
146 days Services, at $5 per day,		730 00	
Henry W. Wilson, Engineer:			
Services,	$675 00		
Assistants' Services,	910 50		
Expenses,	23 31		
		1,608 81	
			$4,288 57
CONTINGENT.			
Rent,		$900 00	
Miscellaneous,		5 25	
			905 25
			$5,193 82

DETAILS No. 116.

COMMISSIONERS ON INDIAN LANDS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 213; 1876, Chap. 237.]

Richard L. Pease, services as Commissioner and Surveyor,	$1,855 00	
Joseph T. Pease, services as Commissioner,	804 24	
John H. Mullen, Surveying, etc.,	2,535 00	
Other Expenses,	435 37	
		$5,629 61

DETAILS No. 117.

COMMISSION ON REVISION OF JUDICIAL SYSTEM.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 43; Acts 1876, Chap. 243.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
F. W. Hurd, Services,	$1,250 00		
Expenses,	496 75		
		$1,746 75	
Amount carried forward,		$1,746 75	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 118 TO 120.

COMMISSION ON REVISION OF JUDICIAL SYSTEM—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$1,746 75	
C. W. Clifford, Services, . .	$1,250 00		
Expenses, . .	224 48		
		1,474 48	
A. L. Soule, Services, . .	$1,250 00		
Expenses, . .	156 02		
		1,406 02	
			$4,627 25

DETAILS No. 118.

INSPECTOR OF GAS-METERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1876, Chap. 6.]

Charles W. Hinman, Salary, ...	$3,000 00

DETAILS No. 119.

ASSAYER AND INSPECTOR OF LIQUORS.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99; 1876, Chap, 6.]

James F. Babcock, Salary, ...	$2,437 50

DETAILS No. 120.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 102; 1870, Chap. 74; Acts 1876, Chaps. 39 and 151.]

Carroll D. Wright, Chief of Bureau:		
Salary, ...	$2,654 17	
George H. Long, Deputy:		
Salary to April 1, ...	500 00	
		$3,154 17
CLERK.		
Charles F. Pidgin, ...	. . .	1,154 17
ASSISTANTS.		
Oren W. Weaver, ...	$756 00	
Lucius B. Wright, ...	525 93	
Charles M. Long, ...	550 00	
William Bower, ...	475 33	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$2,307 26	$4,308 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Expenses.** DETAILS 121.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,307 26	$4,308 34
Samuel M. Barton,	425 00	
John S. Atwater,	228 67	
Lizzie M. Davis,	276 60	
Jennie R. Moorhead,	276 80	
Cornelia H. Burroughs,	272 20	
John Carruthers,	175 00	
William C. Hunt,	150 00	
Alfred B. Warren,	150 00	
George E. McNeil,	150 00	
Frank Howard,	74 67	
Peter Sexton,	15 00	
		4,501 20
CONTINGENT.		
Statistical Books,	$125 00	
Postage and Expressage,	80 00	
Messenger and Janitor,	119 43	
Printing,	68 54	
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	42 93	
Moving and Repairs,	15 96	
Newspapers,	26 00	
Dictionary and Directory,	13 00	
		490 86
		$9,300 40

DETAILS No. 121.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 420; Acts 1876, Chaps. 6 and 39.]

Charles F. Folsom, Secretary, salary,		$2,500 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Postage,	$106 10	
Expressage,	177 52	
Printing,	405 74	
Secretary's travel and other expenses,	159 81	
Board, Travel and other expenses,	70 18	
Books, Reports, etc.	358 36	
Drawings, Charts and Maps,	326 50	
Making drawings of Abattoir Building,	125 00	
Sundry clerical services,	147 15	
Stamped Envelopes,	64 40	
Messenger,	50 30	
Binding,	21 25	
Paper and Envelopes,	19 88	
Stationery (small),	48 57	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,080 76	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Expenses.** DETAILS 121.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,080 76	$2,500 00
Sheriffs' Fees,		20 26	
Book-shelves,		19 00	
Desk, etc.,		25 06	
Newspapers,		42 90	
Incidentals,		15 97	
E. H. Brigham, Clerical services,		460 50	
Thos. H. Hay, Copying,		173 75	
Prof. W. R. Nichols, Chemical Analyses,		290 53	
F. E. Oliver, Report on Health of Boston,		175 00	
F. Nickerson, Report on Health of Lowell,		50 00	
Dr. S. W. Clark, services,		50 00	
Dr. Henry Hooper, services,		20 00	
E. K. Clark, Surveying Nashua River:			
Services,	$230 50		
Expenses,	81 69		
		312 19	
J. R. Chadwick, Report on Infant Mortality,		50 00	
E. S. Chesbrough, Report on Sewerage,		250 00	
J. G. Pinkham, Report on Condition of Lynn,		200 00	
H. P. Bowditch, Report on Growth of School Children,	$300 00		
Expenses making same,	293 55		
		593 55	
Estimated balance,		170 53	
			5,000 00
			$7,500 00

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

DETAILS No. 122.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE—SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 96; 1873, Chap. 377; 1876, Chaps. 39 and 237.]

SECRETARY.			
Charles L. Flint, salary,		$2,500 00	
SECRETARY'S CLERK.			
E. A. Samuels,		1,200 00	
LECTURES, ETC.			
Donald G. Mitchell,	$75 00		
T. S. Gold,	35 00		
Benjamin P. Ware,	20 00		
Levi Stockbridge,	15 00		
I. K. Felch,	15 00		
A. W. Cheever,	15 00		
E. W. Davies,	15 00		
L. H. Samuels, services,	36 00		
J. M. W. Yerrinton, report of meetings,	181 75		
		407 75	
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses,	$188 26		
Postage,	27 34		
Expressage,	34 40		
		250 00	
			$4,357 75

DETAILS No. 123.

INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Twine and Wrapping-paper,	$58 18	
Binding,	30 00	
Newspaper,	10 00	
Books,	35 80	
Stationery,	17 90	
Printing,	45 28	
Miscellaneous,	18 70	
		215 86
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$4,573 61

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 124.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 16; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Amount brought forward,		$4,573 61
George M. Baker,	$23 00	
J. N. Bagg,	30 55	
Edmund H. Bennett,	22 05	
Paul A. Chadbourne,	5 60	
Charles G. Davis,	23 65	
D. B. Fenn,	56 30	
Elnathan Graves,	12 90	
Chas. A. Goessmann,	40 20	
O. B. Hadwen,	31 90	
Edmund Hersey,	8 10	
A. H. Holland,	26 12	
Wm. Knowlton,	47 45	
F. C. Knox,	47 30	
George B. Loring,	8 75	
Jona. Ladd,	9 00	
J. E. Merrill,	51 35	
Alex. Macy, Jr.,	38 10	
Elijah Perry,	21 00	
S. G. Phinney,	48 00	
Stephen Shepley,	24 70	
C. Sanderson,	20 30	
Hebron Vincent,	38 83	
W. L. Warner,	46 00	
Levi P. Warner,	28 35	
E. Stone,	10 85	
Milo J. Smith,	51 05	
Daniel Dwight,	24 29	
H. P. Wakefield,	22 30	
Henry S. Goodale,	25 25	
John B. Moore,	53 80	
E. C. Hawkes,	9 00	
		906 04

DETAILS No. 125.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 66; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Barnstable County Society,	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society,	600 00	
Bristol County Society,	600 00	
Bristol Central Society,	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society,	600 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$3,000 00	$5,479 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Agricultural.** DETAILS 126.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$3,000 00	$5,479 65
Essex County Society,		600 00	
Franklin County Society,		600 00	
Hampden County Society,		600 00	
Hampden East Society,		600 00	
Hampshire County Society,		600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Society,		600 00	
Hingham Society,		600 00	
Highland Society,		600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society,		600 00	
Hoosatonic Society,		600 00	
Marshfield Society,		600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society,		600 00	
Middlesex County Society,		600 00	
Middlesex North Society,		600 00	
Middlesex South Society,		600 00	
Nantucket County Society,		528 35	
Norfolk County Society,		600 00	
Plymouth County Society,		600 00	
Union Society,		600 00	
Worcester County Society,		600 00	
Worcester North Society,		600 00	
Worcester North-West Society,		600 00	
Worcester South Society,		600 00	
Worcester South-East Society,		600 00	
Worcester West Society,		600 00	
			17,928 35

DETAILS No. 126.

CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 243.]

E. F. Thayer, Commissioner:			
Services,	$28 00		
Travelling Expenses,	7 80		
		$35 80	
Levi Stockbridge, Commissioner:			
Services,	$10 00		
Travelling Expenses,	12 80		
		22 80	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Advertising,	$41 85		
Posting Bills,	4 00		
Printing Circulars,	3 50		
		49 35	
			107 95
Amount carried forward,			$23,515 95

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 127.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 52; Acts 1876, Chap. 247.]

Amount brought forward,		$23,515 95
Amount paid under Resolve 1876, Chap. 52,		5,000 00

DETAILS No. 128.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206; 1876, Chap. 39.]

Charles A. Goessmann, Inspector:		
Chemical Analyses,	$1,018 75	
Travelling Expenses,	110 00	
		1,128 75
Total Expenses for Agricultural purposes (not including Agricultural Report, for which see State Printing),		$29,644 70

DETAILS No. 129.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 5; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; Res. 1873, Chap. 28; 1874, Chap. 37; 1876, Chap. 1; Acts 1876, Chap. 6, 39, and 237.]

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.		
Samuel C. Jackson, Salary,		$2,000 00
CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.		
C. R. Jackson,	$1,008 00	
E. M. Sawyer,	1,008 00	
		2,016 00
A. I. Appleton, Services on New Catalogue,	$553 05	
Binding Documents,	191 75	
Blank Books,	31 45	
Pens, Inks, Pencils, etc.,	11 40	
Paper and Envelopes,	11 50	
Newspapers,	35 50	
Miscellaneous,	8 00	
Catalogue Cards,	6 50	
Expressage,	10 38	
		859 53
Books purchased,		1,886 52
		$6,762 05

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 130.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—AGENTS' SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 34; Acts 1876, Chap. 90.]

Abner J. Phipps:			
Salary,	$3,024 99		
Travelling Expenses,	108 50		
		$3,133 49	
Walter Smith:			
Salary,	$2,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	340 08		
Postage, Telegrams, etc.,	104 76		
Assistance, Materials purchased, etc.,	121 87		
		3,066 71	
George A. Walton:			
Salary,	$2,500 00		
Travelling and other expenses,	254 38		
		2,754 38	
John Kneeland:			
Salary,	$2,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	186 42		
		2,686 42	
E. A. Hubbard:			
Salary,	$2,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	276 82		
		2,776 82	
Oliver Warner, services,		50 00	
Exhibition of Drawings:			
Rent of Horticultural Hall,	$300 00		
Lumber, Labor, etc.,	167 00		
		467 00	
			$14,934 82

DETAILS No. 131.

SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Acts 1858, Chap. 96; Res. 1876, Chap. 8; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

Bridgewater Normal School:		
Salaries and Expenses, 1875,	$1,999 17	
Framingham Normal School:		
Salaries and Expenses, 1875,	1,558 17	
Salem Normal School:		
Salaries and Expenses, 1875,	2,020 37	
Amounts carried forward,	$5,577 71	$14,934 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Educational.** DETAILS 132 TO 134.

SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$5,577 71	$14,934 82
Westfield Normal School: Salaries and Expenses, 1875, ...	2,438 17	
Worcester Normal School: Salaries and Expenses, 1875, ...	1,095 26	
		9,111 14

DETAILS No. 132.

AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 47; Acts 1676, Chap. 243.]

In Bridgewater Normal School, ...	$800 00	
Framingham Normal School, ...	800 00	
Salem Normal School, ...	800 00	
Westfield Normal School, ...	800 00	
Worcester Normal School, ...	800 00	
		4,000 00

DETAILS No. 133.

MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 34; Acts 1876, Chap. 90.]

C. C. Hussey, ...	$58 60	
Wm. Rice, ...	54 55	
		113 15

DETAILS No. 134.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 58; 1866, Chap. 69, 1871, Chap. 215; 1876, Chap. 90.]

Berkshire County, ...	$25 00	
Franklin and Hampshire counties, ...	25 00	
Middlesex County, ...	25 00	
Norfolk County, ...	25 00	
Plymouth County, ...	25 00	
Worcester County, ...	25 00	
		150 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$28,309 11

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 135.
POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1876, Chap. 90.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$28,309 11
Printing Blanks, School Registers, etc., . .	$1,560 16	
Packing and Expressing Reports, . . .	76 00	
Binding Reports, ...	64 50	
Postage, ...	52 89	
Wrapping-paper, ...	29 75	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	11 90	
Newspaper, ...	10 00	
Pens, Pencils, etc., ...	6 90	
Twine, ...	6 53	
		1,818 63

DETAILS No. 136.
TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.
[Res. 1876, Chap. 8; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

Paid to Joseph White, Treasurer of the Board of Education, for Support of Teachers' Institutes for the year 1876,	908 14

DETAILS No. 137.
NORMAL ART-SCHOOL.
[Res. 1873, Chap. 47; Res. 1876, Chap. 51.]

Carpenter-work, including stock, ...	$1,849 28	
Rent, ...	6,950 00	
Taxes, ...	1,829 04	
Furniture, ...	647 71	
Painting, ...	440 32	
Hardware, ...	352 65	
Gas-pipe, Fittings and Labor, ...	401 54	
Ventilators, ...	210 00	
Models, ...	128 75	
Sundry repairs, ...	63 25	
Carpeting and Matting, ...	105 42	
Gas, ...	110 75	
Care of rooms, ...	100 00	
Signs, ...	73 17	
Books, ...	12 67	
Water-rates, ...	55 00	
Water Cooler, ...	10 30	
Washing Towels, ...	16 90	
Examination Papers, ...	10 00	
		13,366 75
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$44,402 63

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 138.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1876, Chap. 90.]

Amount brought forward, ...		$44,402 63
Amount paid Treasurer, ...		30,000 00

DETAILS No. 139.

ASYLUM FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 38; 1865, Chap. 50; Acts 1869, Chap. 333; 1876, Chap. 90.]

AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 64 Beneficiaries for six months, ending September 1, 1876, . .	$5,775 00		
Also 76 Beneficiaries for six months, ending March 1, 1877, . . .	6,650 02		
Clothing for the year, ...	767 59		
		$13,192 61	
CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 47 Beneficiaries for six months, ending September 1, 1876, . .	$5,875 00		
Also for 53 Beneficiaries for six months, ending March 1, 1877, .	6,625 00		
		12,500 00	
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF-MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board for 3 Beneficiaries, .		300 00	
			25 992 61
Total Educational Expenses, ...			$100,395 24

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 140.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 71; Acts 1876, Chaps. 91 and 179.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.		
Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,	$1,800 00	
Thomas J. Marsh, Jr., Assistant Superintendent,	1,000 00	
William H. Lathrop, Physician,	1,500 00	
Helen M. Marsh, Assistant Physician,	436 55	
George E. Putney, Assis't Physician,	408 88	
E. Q. Marston, Assistant Physician,	291 67	
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk,	799 98	
John H. Crocker, Engineer,	1,200 00	
		$7,437 08
MATRONS.		
N. F. Marsh,	$300 00	
Helen E. Marsh,	210 00	
Martha B. Marsh,	84 00	
Charlotte A. Thomas,	252 00	
Harriet H. Kimball,	252 00	
Sarah W. Dalton,	114 80	
Sarah W. Jones,	137 20	
		1,350 00
SUPERVISORS OF INSANE.		
Charles E. Bradford,	$175 00	
Agnes N. Bradford,	105 00	
Emmons French,	420 00	
Francis M. French,	252 00	
Francis Barker,	235 67	
Abbie M. Barker,	141 40	
		1,329 07
NURSES.		
Gardner S. Pasho,	$94 84	
Lemuel French,	405 00	
Susan P. Wardwell,	184 27	
Agnes Calder,	153 56	
John Kenney,	100 00	
James W. Lawrence,	118 67	
Sarah A. Rowell,	121 10	
Catharine M. B. Pasho,	56 90	
Sarah M. Bailey,	48 78	
Mary E. Burbank,	252 00	
Sarah E. Barrett,	127 40	
Henry A. Smith,	138 71	
M. Stover,	22 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,823 23	$10,116 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 140.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,823 23	$10,116 15
Mary McKinnon,	105 00	
Elizabeth McKinnon,	102 58	
C. T. Rollins,	135 49	
L. P. Beckman,	84 24	
Marcia A. French,	81 90	
James McQuilton,	24 19	
		2,356 63
FARMERS.		
James Poor,	$600 00	
George W. Calbath,	300 00	
Frank P. Elliott,	269 17	
Isaac L. Bickford,	300 00	
Wayland Sargent,	207 50	
Silas B. Carr,	65 60	
Thomas J. Hall,	302 90	
C. H. Fitzgerald,	175 00	
		2,220 17
OTHER HELP.		
William F. Holt, Baker,	$250 00	
Daniel N. Barrett, Baker,	280 00	
D. A. Gorham, Cook,	179 36	
Mary E. Gorham, Cook,	94 16	
J. E. Pope, Cook,	163 26	
David Blair, Cook,	152 09	
J. S. Sedgwick, Cook,	12 83	
Clarence B. Sanborn, Gatekeeper,	300 00	
Gorham G. Jones, Teamster,	315 00	
Eureka Elliott, Watchman,	205 10	
Francis R. Dudley, Watchman,	25 90	
Thaxter Reed, Watchman,	12 00	
Charles H. Dudley, Watchman,	30 83	
Mary E. Marshall, Attendant,	9 19	
David H. Pope, Attendant,	194 35	
Joseph M. Wales, Attendant,	16 93	
H. B. Locke, Laundress,	300 00	
H. E. Locke, Laundress,	252 00	
		2,793 00
INSPECTORS.		
Daniel E. Safford,	$56 35	
Francis H. Nourse,	160 00	
George P. Elliott,	160 00	
William R. Spaulding, from May 8,	103 65	
		480 00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Appraisal of Property,	$100 00	
Beans,	328 30	
Amounts carried forward,	$428 30	$17,965 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 140.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$428 30	$17,965 95
Beds and Bedding,	426 44	
Beef, Fresh,	3,576 60	
Beef, Salt,	2,187 05	
Books, Stationery, etc.,	420 81	
Brooms,	26 00	
Butter,	3,138 04	
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	345 70	
Chaplain, Services of,	265 00	
Clothing,	4,996 60	
Coal,	8,667 62	
Coffee,	1,530 51	
Corn,	1,487 23	
Cotton Cloth,	779 68	
Crockery and Glassware,	467 50	
Dry Goods,	2,021 27	
Eggs,	185 10	
Expressage,	306 24	
Flour,	9,570 64	
Fish,	2,282 82	
Furniture,	237 67	
Gasoline,	882 41	
Groceries,	1,132 32	
Hardware,	406 60	
Hay,	1,828 12	
Hops,	49 23	
Improvements, Farm Stock, etc.,	1,933 78	
Labor, Farm and Incidental,	775 74	
Lumber,	886 98	
Meats and Provisions,	1,200 67	
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	1,603 02	
Milk,	2,743 89	
Molasses,	326 25	
Oats,	367 50	
Oil,	263 13	
Paints, Oils and Colors,	335 40	
Painting,	169 50	
Pasturage,	104 00	
Pepper and Spices,	66 30	
Pease,	91 38	
Pipe and Fittings,	40 61	
Repairs, Masons, Carpenter-work, etc.,	2,073 90	
Rice,	319 13	
Salt,	113 00	
Seeds,	174 84	
Shoe Stock and Tools,	287 90	
Shorts,	420 75	
Shoes,	1,845 14	
Smithwork,	54 19	
Soap,	973 64	
Amounts carried forward,	$64,816 14	$17,965 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 141.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$64,816 14	$17,965 95	
Starch,	78 67		
Stonework,	291 00		
Surgical Instruments,	71 05		
Stoves,	295 72		
Straw,	593 62		
Sugar,	2,814 01		
Tea,	1,265 94		
Tinware,	140 62		
Tobacco,	679 73		
Tools, Agricultural and Mechanical,	246 90		
Transportation of Freight,	768 86		
Transportation of Passengers,	661 57		
Trial Justice, Services of,	319 00		
Wood,	676 81		
Woodenware,	288 41		
		74,008 05	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse,			$91,974 00

DETAILS No. 141.

PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 209; 1872, Chap. 45; 1876, Chap. 91.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Horace P. Wakefield, Superintendent,	$2,100 00		
Julius C. Tibbetts, Assistant Superintendent,	1,000 00		
B. M. Fullerton, Chaplain,	270 00		
John N. Lacy, Engineer,	400 00		
James Skevington, Ass't Engineer,	120 00		
		$3,890 00	
FARMERS.			
George H. Fisherdick,	$527 60		
Uriah Manning,	120 00		
W. S. Page,	284 00		
		931 60	
TEACHERS.			
M. Lina Goodell,	250 00		
Ellen A. Hyde,	250 00		
Harriet E. Darte,	250 00		
E. M. Fullerton,	250 00		
Mary E. Duncan,	221 80		
Laura A. Belding,	336 00		
Alice W. Emerson,	250 00		
E. L. Webb,	124 00		
		1,931 80	
Amounts carried forward,		$6,753 40	$91,974 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 141.

MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,753 40	$91,974 00
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
Sumner A. Andrews, Supervisor,	$184 00		
Mrs. Andrews, Assistant Supervisor,	83 00		
D. C. McCrimmon, Baker,	626 00		
George E. Davis, Carpenter,	500 00		
Edward Goodes, Shoemaker,	480 00		
J. B. McCornell, Tailor,	527 00		
Mrs. McCornell, Seamstress,	83 00		
Climena Wakefield, Clerk,	41 00		
Jane A. Keeler. Assistant Matron,	250 00		
J. M. Sisk, Driver,	120 00		
Henry A. Bailey, Watchman,	360 00		
George W. Keyes, Teamster,	360 00		
Charlotte A. St. John, Nurse,	177 50		
Annie McGowan, Services,	80 00		
George H. Stone, Labor,	300 00		
		4,171 50	
INSPECTORS.			
Lewis N. Gilbert,	$170 75		
E. V. B. Holcomb,	171 75		
S. D. Brooks,	171 25		
		513 75	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Appraisal of Property,	$100 00		
Blankets,	254 00		
Beef,	847 98		
Boots, Shoes and Repairs,	1,148 74		
Books, Library and School,	200 29		
Brooms, Baskets and Brushes,	74 00		
Boys' watching,	102 10		
Beans,	297 08		
Blacksmithing,	179 50		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	92 25		
Clothing and Cloth,	1,066 83		
Coal,	3,856 43		
Coffee and Tea,	539 34		
Crockery and Cutlery,	148 70		
Dry Goods,	3,924 08		
Expressage,	229 10		
Farming Implements,	18 94		
Fare of Inmates,	97 39		
Feed, Corn and Oats,	1,530 84		
Fertilizers,	181 20		
Fireworks,	21 06		
Flour,	5,161 36		
Fish and Oysters,	694 72		
Freight,	461 24		
Furniture,	208 68		
Amounts carried forward,	$21,435 85	$11,438 65	$91,974 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 142.

MONSON PRIMARY SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$21,435 85	$11,438 65	$91,974 00
Gasoline,	471 86		
Groceries,	994 52		
Hay,	211 05		
Hardware,	265 53		
Household Goods,	65 39		
Improvements,	500 00		
Labor on Farm and Incidental,	1,269 25		
Leather and Findings,	217 49		
Liquors,	6 90		
Lifting Machine,	25 00		
Lumber,	155 02		
Meat and Provisions,	723 08		
Medical Attendance,	270 00		
Medical and Hospital Stores,	78 40		
Milk-pans and Fixtures,	39 00		
Molasses,	1,007 98		
Music,	9 62		
Newspapers,	52 15		
Paints and Painting,	98 95		
Pasturage,	178 78		
Pease, etc.,	192 56		
Postage,	30 08		
Repairs, General,	903 91		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus,	102 12		
Rice,	113 77		
Salt,	41 28		
Seeds and Plants,	58 75		
Soap,	204 07		
Stationery and Blank Books,	95 75		
Straw,	167 19		
Stoves and Fixtures,	32 56		
Sugar,	178 61		
Tin and Wooden ware,	75 05		
Tools and Repairs,	23 16		
Travelling Expenses,	215 15		
Water Tank,	103 40		
		30,613 23	
Total Expenses Monson Primary School,			42,051 88

DETAILS No. 142.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Res. 1861, Chap. 26; 1869, Chap. 9; 1874, Chap. 18; 1875, Chap. 22; Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Amount paid Treasurer,	17,500 00
Amount carried forward,	$151,525 88

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 143.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat. Chaps. 70 and 73; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1864, Chaps. 288 and 303; 1865, Chap. 162; 1867, Chap. 97; 1869, Chap. 12; 1872, Chap. 45; 1876, Chap. 91.]

Amount brought forward,			$151,525 88
NORTHAMPTON HOSPITAL.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		$48,141 50	
TAUNTON HOSPITAL.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		31,196 93	
WORCESTER HOSPITAL.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		10,288 10	
SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston,	$2,158 58		
of Cambridge,	23 71		
of Chelsea,	80 25		
of Fall River,	962 46		
of Gloucester,	259 94		
of Haverhill,	18 60		
of Holyoke,	360 67		
of Lawrence,	327 30		
of Lowell,	80 74		
of Lynn,	111 85		
of Salem,	137 00		
of Taunton,	156 32		
of Worcester,	500 88		
Town of Adams,	41 93		
of Agawam,	42 43		
of Ashburnham,	99 83		
of Blackstone,	93 88		
of Bradford,	30 00		
of Burlington,	16 29		
of Chicopee,	66 38		
of Conway,	31 74		
of Cheshire,	239 00		
of Dover,	15 71		
of Franklin,	62 57		
of Greenfield,	30 00		
of Gardner,	28 00		
of Grafton,	4 29		
of Holliston,	6 00		
of Mansfield,	27 43		
of Montague,	139 32		
of Northampton,	28 90		
of North Brookfield,	12 00		
of Norwood,	30 00		
of Otis,	29 00		
of Plymouth,	11 03		
Amounts carried forward,	$6,264 03	$89,626 53	$151,525 88

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 143.

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,264 03	$89,626 53	$151,525 88
Town of Provincetown,	23 14		
of Pittsfield,	15 71		
of Raynham,	45 69		
of Rockport,	18 00		
of Russell,	1 43		
of Spencer,	19 62		
of Saugus,	4 72		
of Shrewsbury,	41 14		
of South Hadley,	65 11		
of Templeton,	165 91		
of West Newbury,	5 43		
of Woburn,	12 66		
of Westford,	34 29		
of Ware,	25 16		
of Watertown,	18 37		
of Weymouth,	8 75		
of Winchendon,	19 53		
of Wareham,	72 00		
of Wellfleet,	22 29		
of Wrentham,	12 00		
	$6,894 98		
Estimated Balance,	18,105 02		
		25,000 00	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum,		3,856 76	
SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.			
Town of Bellingham,		192 00	
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.			
City of Boston,	$1,638 00		
of Cambridge,	190 00		
of Chelsea,	140 00		
of Fall River,	915 00		
of Gloucester,	55 00		
of Holyoke,	130 00		
of Haverhill,	10 00		
of Lawrence,	185 00		
of Lowell,	95 00		
of Lynn,	85 00		
of Newton,	25 00		
of Taunton,	25 00		
of Worcester,	240 00		
Town of Agawam,	10 00		
of Ashburnham,	45 00		
of Blackstone,	10 00		
of Brockton,	10 00		
of Bradford,	10 00		
of Brewster,	10 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,828 00	$118,675 29	$151,525 88

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 143.

STATE PAUPERS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$3,828 00	$118,675 29	$151,525 88
Town of Chelmsford, ...	10 00		
of Chester, ...	10 00		
of Cheshire, ...	20 00		
of Chicopee, ...	5 00		
of Conway, ...	10 00		
of Dudley, ...	5 00		
of Gardner, ...	10 00		
of Huntington, ...	10 00		
of Milford, ...	20 00		
of Natick, ...	10 00		
of Northampton, ...	5 00		
of Otis, ...	10 00		
of Plymouth, ...	10 00		
of Pittsfield, ...	45 00		
of Sutton, ...	10 00		
of Spencer, ...	15 00		
of Shelburne, ...	10 00		
of South Hadley, ...	10 00		
of Templeton, ...	10 00		
of Winchendon, ...	10 00		
of Westminster, ...	10 00		
of Warren, ...	20 00		
of Wellfleet, ...	10 00		
of Wrentham, ...	10 00		
of Wales, ...	10 00		
of Wareham, ...	10 00		
of Westfield, ...	10 00		
of West Boylston, ...	5 00		
	$4,158 00		
Estimated Balance, . .	2,842 00		
		7,000 00	
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Cash paid Fares to Transatlantic Ports and British Provinces, . .	$2,299 50		
Cash paid Fares in the United States,	4,341 81		
Transfers, ...	1,751 43		
Officers' Expenses, ...	538 09		
Board of Paupers, ...	293 65		
Cartage and Express, ...	557 25		
Assistance, ...	178 15		
Postage and Telegrams, ...	37 24		
	$9,997 12		
Estimated Amount paid by Cities and Towns, ...	900 00		
		10,897 12	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$136,572 41	$151,525 88

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 144.

STATE PAUPERS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .			$136,572 41	$151,525 88
EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK POOR.				
Compensation.				
H. B. Wheelwright, . .	$2,347 50			
Frank H. Cowing, . .	599 99			
S. A. Wheeler, . . .	720 00			
Chas. Foster, . . .	720 00			
Geo. H. Burt, Visitor, .	180 00			
F. T. Clark, Visitor, .	180 00			
Chas. A. Clark, Jr., Visitor, ...	152 50			
		$4,899 99		
Travelling Expenses.				
H. B. Wheelwright, . .	$380 12			
Frank H. Cowing, . .	126 15			
S. A. Wheeler, . . .	269 76			
Chas. Foster, . . .	42 35			
Geo. H. Burt, . . .	12 00			
F. T. Clark, ...	20 65			
Chas. A. Clark, Jr., . .	29 86			
		880 89		
Office Expenses.				
Postage, Telegrams and Express, . . .	$56 29			
Printing, Stationery, Newspapers, etc., .	20 26			
Medicines and small office Expenses, . .	27 17			
Hacking, ...	141 50			
		245 22		
			6,026 10	
				142,598 51

DETAILS No. 144.

EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 121; 1876, Chap. 91.]

SUPPORT.				
City of Holyoke, . .	$77 96			
of Lynn, . . .	381 71			
Town of Huntington, .	93 17			
of Montague, . .	12 00			
of Russell, . .	398 27			
		$963 11		
Amounts carried forward, .		$963 11		$294,124 39

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$963 11		$294,124 39
BURIALS.				
Town of Russell,		48 50		
		$1,011 61		
Estimated Balance,		3,988 39	$5,000 00	
EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK.				
Compensation.				
Geo. B. Tufts,	$1,200 00			
Dr. Henry Shaw,	300 00			
Chas. A. Clark, Jr.,	190 50			
Temporary Assistance,	250 25			
		$1,940 75		
Travelling Expenses.				
Geo. B. Tufts,	$319 25			
Chas. A. Clark, Jr.,	43 25			
Temporary Assistance,	142 90			
		505 40		
Office Expenses.				
Postage, Telegrams and Expressage,	$30 20			
Stationery, Papers, etc.,	16 90			
Medicines, etc.,	21 98			
Hacking,	87 00			
		156 08		
			2,602 23	
				7,602 23

DETAILS No. 145.

CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1871, Chap. 321, Sect. 6; 1876, Chap. 91.]

H. H. Fairbanks, Clerical Services,		$185 00	
John E. Gilman, Services,	$486 00		
Travelling Expenses,	93 70		
		579 70	
Chas. Wilcox, Services,	$34 25		
Travelling Expenses,	51 85		
		86 10	
Amounts carried forward,		$850 80	$301,726 62

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 146.

CASES OF SETTLEMENT, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$850 80	$301,726 62
Geo. H. Innis, Travel and other Expenses,		32 50	
S. A. Wheeler, Travel and other Expenses,		12 35	
Gardiner Tufts, Expenses,		5 00	
H. B. Wheelwright, Expenses,		58 00	
F. H. Cowing, Expenses,		2 48	
Henry Walker, Counsel Fees,	$225 00		
Costs,	89 92		
		314 92	
Copying,		10 00	
			1,286 05

DETAILS No. 146.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 298; 1876, Chaps. 6, 91 and 244.]

GENERAL AGENT.			
S. C. Wrightington,		$3,000 00	
DEPUTIES, ETC.			
Charles M. Hanson,	$1,500 00		
Willard D. Tripp,	1,500 00		
William J. Stetson,	1,200 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks, Clerk,	1,000 00		
Patrick Glynn, Assistant,	900 00		
Chas. A. Colcord, Boatman,	900 00		
Fred. Moro, Boatman,	600 00		
		7,600 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Rent,	$463 51		
Stationery,	201 96		
Printing,	128 07		
Postage,	99 60		
Cleaning office at wharf,	53 00		
Newspapers,	18 00		
Repair of boats,	24 75		
Travel and meals, boatmen,	24 83		
R. R. Guides,	15 00		
Water tax,	22 25		
Coal,	39 00		
Incidentals,	15 40		
		1,105 37	
			11,705 37
Amount carried forward,			$314,718 04

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 147.

SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1876, Chaps. 6, 91 and 244.]

Amount brought forward,			$314,718 04
SECRETARY.			
Sidney Andrews, salary,		$2,663 89	
CLERKS.			
H. C. Prentiss,	$1,560 00		
H. A. Purdie,	961 12		
S. E. Sanborn,	700 00		
A. D. Delano,	688 71		
G. T. Jacobs,	694 36		
		4,604 19	
CONTINGENT.			
Printing,	$337 61		
Binding,	74 75		
Postage and Expressage,	124 50		
Paper and Envelopes,	32 58		
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	26 47		
Blank and Record Books,	53 30		
General Statutes and supplements,	6 50		
Directory and Newspapers,	23 00		
120 copies Proceedings of Conference at Saratoga,	50 00		
		728 71	
			7,996 79

DETAILS No. 148.

EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1876, Chap. 91.]

Travelling and Hotel Expenses,		$812 41	
Clerk-hire,		40 00	
Reporting Hearings,		90 00	
Printing,		9 00	
Postage,		5 00	
30 copies Proceedings of Conference at Saratoga,		11 50	
			967 91

DETAILS No. 149.

VISITING AGENT, BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 453; 1870, Chap. 359; 1871, Chap. 370; 1876, Chap. 6, 91 and 244.]

Gardiner Tufts, Agent, Salary,	$2,663 89		
Travelling Expenses,	33 34		
		$2,697 23	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,697 23	$323,682 74

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 149.

VISITING AGENT STATE CHARITIES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$2,697 23	$323,682 74
Gordon M. Fisk, Assistant, Salary,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	614 47		
		2,114 47	
B. B. Vassall, Assistant, Salary,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	572 36		
		2,072 36	
George H. Hull, Assistant, Salary,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	282 89		
		1,782 89	
A. G. Hart, Assistant, Salary, .	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	361 16		
		1,861 16	
Henry A. Smith, Salary, . . .	$1,200 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	22 38		
		1,222 38	
Geo. L. Tilton, Salary, . . .	$480 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	6 34		
		486 34	
Geo. E. Farley, ...		600 00	
Temporary Assistance, ...		150 83	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Transportation of Children, . .	$494 16		
Meals for Children, ...	145 21		
Postage, ...	207 56		
Clothing, ...	62 49		
Board of Children, ...	552 62		
Paper and Envelopes, ...	102 40		
State Detectives, service of, . .	32 92		
Letter and Blank Books, ...	22 25		
Expressage and Telegrams, . .	52 10		
Record Books and Memorandum Blocks, ...	56 85		
Arrest of Runaways, ...	26 25		
Printing, ...	142 91		
Medical Attendance, ...	10 00		
Book, Directories and Newspapers, .	29 25		
Pens, Pencils, etc., ...	22 54		
Blanks, ...	12 00		
Gifts to Children, ...	21 90		
Damage by Children, ...	15 00		
Incidentals, ...	22 90		
Dial, ...	3 60		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$2,034 91	$12,987 66	$323,682 74

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 150 TO 152.

VISITING AGENT STATE CHARITIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,034 91	$12,987 66	$323,682 74
Repairing Stamp,	4 00		
Bill-heads, Blank Reports, etc.,	29 00		
		2,067 91	
			15,055 57

DETAILS No. 150.

CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chaps. 157, 175; Acts 1871, Chap. 241; 1876, Chap. 91.]

Bristol County,	$62 42	
Dukes County,	56 98	
		119 40

DETAILS No. 151.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200,	$100 00	
W. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, Chap. 13,	96 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap 83,	100 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64,	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, Chap. 63,	240 00	
		716 00

DETAILS No. 152.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 91 and 237.]

Annuity of Jane Parks, Res. 1870, Chap. 43, 1872, Chap 35,	$200 00	
of Timothy Murphy, Res. 1873, Chap. 16,	200 00	
of Wm. R. Mudge, Res. 1874, Chap. 50,	100 00	
of Geo. Hayes, Res. 1874, Chap. 83,	100 00	
of Geo. C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, Chap. 83,	100 00	
of Joseph Simpson, Res. 1874, Chap 83,	100 00	
of Thos. Plunkett, Res. 1874, Chap. 83,	100 00	
of Chas. E. Barnard, Res 1874, Chap 85,	100 00	
of Owen McDonald, Res. 1875, Chap. 49,	100 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,100 00	$339,573 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 153.

ANNUITIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,100 00	$339,573 71
Annuity of Albert F. Howland, Res. 1876, Chap. 14, ...	75 00	
of Patrick Buckley, Res. 1876, Chap. 42, ...	62 50	
of John McGrath, Res. 1876, Chap. 6,	100 00	
		1,337 50
DETAILS No. 153. MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY. [Res. 1876, Chap. 2; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]		
Amount paid Treasurer, ...		7,500 00
Total Disbursements for Public Charities, . . .		$348,411 21

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 154.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1867, Chap. 167; 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 6, 204, 205, 237 and 243.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
James A. Cunningham,		$2,663 89	
CLERKS.			
Isaac F. Kingsbury,	$2,065 62		
George F. McKay,	1,200 00		
		3,265 62	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
William E. Wilson,	$1,365 53		
Walter A. Kezar,	1,365 53		
Frank Thomas,	1,300 00		
William H. Flowers, Jr.,	1,300 00		
Edward W. Lawton,	1,300 00		
Patrick C. Conway,	1,080 00		
		7,711 06	
INCIDENTALS.			
Postage,	$427 12		
Telegrams,	36 29		
Express,	18 21		
Diploma Cases and Letter Files,	68 25		
Newspapers and Directory,	33 45		
Ink, Pens, Pencils and Twine,	109 95		
Binding,	28 83		
Envelopes,	77 04		
Record, Letter and Orderly Books,	134 25		
Paper,	321 16		
Printing,	1,571 53		
Picture Frame,	15 00		
Miscellaneous,	60 04		
		2,901 12	
			$16,541 69

DETAILS No. 155.
QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 6, 204, and 243.]

EMPLOYEES.			
James H. Cates,	$675 00		
Edward F. Phinney,	522 50		
William H. Dolliver,	725 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,922 50		$16,541 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 155.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,922 50		$16,541 69
John L. Davis,	790 00		
William D. Chard,	257 50		
		$2,970 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing,	$1,300 60		
Expressage,	133 36		
Travelling Expenses of Staff on Official duty,	137 31		
Repairs on Knapsacks,	62 94		
Transportation of supplies,	315 28		
Telegrams,	9 16		
Postage,	199 84		
Paper,	20 00		
Envelopes and Directory,	10 00		
Ink, Pens, Pencils, etc.,	9 65		
Record Books,	216 00		
Water,	38 00		
Gas,	82 05		
Coal,	106 50		
Hardware,	103 10		
Watering Streets,	36 00		
Lumber,	131 58		
Paints, Oils, etc.,	202 65		
Repairs and Storage of Hats for Infantry Companies,	243 75		
Camphor,	25 00		
Harnesses, Saddles, Bridles, etc.,	490 18		
Repairs on Gun Carriages,	24 00		
Ordnance and Equipment Books,	230 38		
Digging and Filling Wells at Camp,	290 45		
Horses and Carriages to and from Arsenal,	30 00		
Labor on Barn, Cook, and Guard Houses at Camp,	265 00		
Straw for Tents,	18 06		
Repairs on Tents,	359 58		
Teaming, Building Sinks, and Hauling Tents at Camp,	766 21		
Repairs on Uniforms,	34 60		
Watchman,	32 50		
Board, Adjutant-General's Clerk at Camp,	14 50		
Miscellaneous,	41 65		
		5,979 88	
			8,949 88
Amount carried forward,			$25,491 57

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 156.

QUARTERMASTERS' SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$25,491 57
Cartridges, ...	$1,136 00	
Oil, ...	66 77	
Turpentine	19 65	
Japan, Varnish and Paint, ...	41 91	
Emery Cloth, ...	77 75	
Files, Nails and Screws, ...	16 33	
Wrapping-paper, ...	25 85	
Hoes, Forks, Pulleys and Twine, ...	29 02	
Camphor, ...	123 55	
Flannel, ...	41 93	
White Lead, ...	62 16	
Saddles and Saddle Cloths, ...	61 00	
Bridles and Riding Boots, ...	22 00	
Spurs, Straps and Gauntlets, ...	22 00	
Hampers and Chest, ...	13 00	
Repairs on Harness, and Breast Plate, . .	18 00	
Worcester Light Infantry (Res. 1876, Chap. 31; Acts 1876, Chap. 237), ...	200 00	
Drum Heads, ...	150 00	
Repairs on Rifles, ...	257 75	
Belts, Plates, Frogs, Scabbards and Boxes, .	2,253 50	
Shovels and Curry-combs, ...	36 67	
Axes, ...	28 00	
Packing-cases and Glass, ...	14 75	
Brushes, ...	88 25	
Guidons for Co. F, Cavalry, ...	55 00	
Gun Cases, ...	962 50	
Repairs on Tents, ...	196 22	
Labor at Arsenal, Charge of property, . .	225 00	
500 Army Overcoats for Cavalry, . . .	2,875 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	18 25	
		9,137 81

DETAILS No. 157.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

Horses Governor and Staff at Musters, . .	$480 00	
Carriage-hire, Governor and Staff, . . .	354 50	
Travel, Governor and Staff, ...	12 75	
Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, Expenses Governor and Staff, ...	1,155 26	
Adjutant-General's Travelling Expenses, .	212 84	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$2,215 35	$34,629 38

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 157.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,215 35	$34,629 38
Carriage-hire, Adjutant-General,		255 50	
Travel of Officers presiding at elections,		9 90	
Battery A, Salute opening Legislature,		75 00	
Brigade Band Cadets, opening Legislature,		168 00	
Engraving and Printing Commissions,		150 00	
Printing,		148 89	
Adjutant's Postage Accounts,		426 07	
Prizes, Rifle Match,		65 00	
Plans for Magazine at Framingham,		30 00	
Police services at Muster,		6 55	
Packing and Shipping Property from Camp,		8 40	
Expenses Inspection 1st and 2d Brigades,		18 43	
BOARD OF EXAMINERS.			
W. W. Blackmar:			
Services,	$187 20		
Mileage,	2 00		
		189 20	
Hobart Moore:			
Services,	$170 40		
Mileage,	4 00		
		174 40	
A. Hun Berry:			
Services,	$86 40		
Mileage,	2 00		
		88 40	
Henry E. Fales:			
Services,	$68 40		
Mileage,	39 90		
		108 30	
BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.			
John L. Hildreth:			
Services,	$6 40		
Mileage,	40		
		6 80	
David Dana:			
Services,	$6 40		
Mileage,	2 40		
		8 80	
Edward J. Foster:			
Services,	$14 40		
Mileage,	1 40		
		15 80	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,168 79	$34,629 38

Digitized by Google

MILITARY ACCOUNTS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$4,168 79	$34,629 38
Robert Amory:			
Services, ...	$14 40		
Mileage, ...	1 40		
		15 80	
J. B. Treadwell:			
Services, ...		21 60	
James M. Drennan and John F. Searle:			
Services and expenses examining Co. D, 10th Regiment, ...		26 00	
Trial of Lieut. A. H. Perry by Court Martial:			
Pay of Judge Advocate and Witnesses, . .		65 00	
Stabling Horses for 5th Regiment, .	$28 00		
for 6th Regiment, .	36 00		
for 8th Regiment, .	32 00		
for 10th Regiment, .	36 00		
for 1st Battalion, .	44 00		
for 2d Battalion, .	28 00		
for 3d Battalion, .	24 00		
for 4th Battalion, .	20 00		
for 7th Battalion, .	16 00		
for 9th Battalion, .	28 00		
for 1st Battalion Lt. Artillery, . .	48 00		
		340 00	
			4,637 19

DETAILS No. 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 204, 243.]

SPECIAL DUTY.			
First Company of Cadets.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
Expenses at opening Legislature, Company, ...	$332 00		
COMMENCEMENT DAY.			
Company A, First Cavalry.			
John Sullivan, Paymaster:			
Band, ... $90 00			
Company A, ... 231 60			
	321 60		
		$653 60	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$653 60	$39,266 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

ELEMENTARY DRILL.				
Amounts brought forward,			$653 60	$39,266 57
First Company of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
Officers and Men,			92 80	
CAMP DUTY.				
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Chas. A. Fairbanks, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$376 80			
Band,	450 00			
Company A,	264 00			
C,	323 20			
D,	505 60			
E,	326 00			
F,	315 20			
G,	325 60			
H,	346 00			
K,	373 60			
		$3,606 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$444 00			
Band,	450 00			
Company A,	346 00			
C,	324 00			
D,	408 00			
E,	356 00			
F,	372 00			
G,	334 00			
I,	438 00			
K,	364 00			
		3,836 00		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$400 00			
Band,	450 00			
Company A,	522 00			
B,	478 00			
C,	462 00			
D,	480 00			
E,	452 00			
G,	452 00			
H,	472 00			
K,	472 00			
		4,640 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$12,082 00	$746 40	$39,266 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$12,082 00	$746 40	$39,266 57
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.			
Frederick F. Woodward, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, ...	$456 00		
Band, ...	450 00		
Company A, ...	342 00		
B, ...	464 00		
C, ...	303 20		
D, ...	426 00		
E, ...	482 00		
F, ...	382 00		
G, ...	334 00		
K, ...	484 00		
	4,123 20		
First Battalion of Infantry.			
Edward B. Blaisland, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, ...	$292 00		
Band, ...	450 00		
Company A, ...	375 20		
C, ...	246 00		
D, ...	321 20		
G, ...	356 00		
I, ...	453 20		
H, ...	379 60		
	2,873 20		
Second Battalion of Infantry.			
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, ...	$368 00		
Band, ...	450 00		
Company B, ...	339 60		
C, ...	432 00		
E, ...	400 00		
G, ...	249 60		
H, ...	472 00		
I, ...	390 00		
	3,101 20		
Third Battalion of Infantry.			
Orlando F. Bly, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, ...	$312 00		
Band, ...	450 00		
Company E, ...	314 00		
F, ...	306 00		
G, ...	212 00		
H, ...	377 20		
	1,971 20		
Amounts carried forward,	$24,150 80	$746 40	$39,266 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$24,150 80	$746 40	$39,266 57
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.				
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$280 00			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company A, . . .	452 00			
B, . . .	436 00			
C, . . .	430 40			
D, . . .	472 00			
		2,520 40		
Seventh Battalion of Infantry.				
Charles H. Boardman, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$236 00			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company F, . . .	472 00			
I, . . .	512 00			
		1,670 00		
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$368 00			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company A, . . .	426 00			
C, . . .	458 00			
E, . . .	440 00			
G, . . .	350 00			
H, . . .	408 00			
K, . . .	394 00			
		3,294 00		
First Company of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$180 00			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company A, . . .	314 00			
B, . . .	230 00			
C, . . .	324 00			
D, . . .	320 00			
		1,818 00		
Second Company of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff, . . .	$132 00			
Band, ...	450 00			
Company A, . . .	186 00			
B, . . .	170 00			
C, . . .	166 00			
D, . . .	178 00			
		1,282 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$34,735 20	$746 40	$39,266 57

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward,	$34,735 20	$746 40	$39,266 57
First Brigade.			
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, ...	448 80		
Second Brigade.			
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, ...	440 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
John Sullivan, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . $424 00			
Band, ... 450 00			
Company A, ... 2,020 00			
D, ... 2,012 00			
	4,906 00		
Company F, Cavalry.			
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:			
Band, ... $450 00			
Company F, ... 2,324 00			
	2,774 00		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.			
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . . $406 40			
Band, ... 450 00			
Company B, ... 1,064 00			
C, ... 1,134 00			
	3,054 40		
Battery A.			
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:			
Band, ... $450 00			
Company A, ... 1,194 40			
	1,644 40		
		48,002 80	
Mustering Officers and Paymasters.			
First Regiment of Infantry:			
Albert W. Hersey, ...	$104 17		
Second Regiment of Infantry:			
Byron Porter, ...	47 67		
Third Regiment of Infantry:			
William G. Bennett, ...	36 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$187 84	$48,749 20	$39,266 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 158.

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward,	$187 84	$48,749 20	$39,266 57
Fifth Regiment of Infantry:			
George D. Putnam,	48 65		
H. G. Jordan,	13 89		
Charles A. Fairbanks,	48 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry:			
Alvin A. Hanscom,	6 95		
Chase Philbrick,	93 75		
Charles Whitney,	3 47		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry:			
William N. Tyler,	83 33		
George A. Copeland,	13 02		
Tenth Regiment of Infantry:			
Amos B. Holden,	41 67		
F. F. Woodward,	34 72		
Joseph P. Mason,	20 83		
First Battalion of Infantry:			
Henry B. Parker,	10 94		
Second Battalion of Infantry:			
William Mink,	6 25		
Thomas F. Cordis,	25 00		
Third Battalion of Infantry:			
Orlando F. Bly,	9 60		
William Saunders,	8 33		
Seventh Battalion of Infantry:			
James F. Pool,	6 25		
Charles H. Boardman,	23 44		
Ninth Battalion of Infantry:			
William F. Barry,	10 41		
John Lyons,	27 08		
First Battalion of Cavalry:			
Thomas R. Appleton,	75 00		
John Sullivan,	28 13		
First Battalion Light Artillery:			
John Sullivan,	6 00		
Albert D. Swan,	29 69		
Second Battalion Light Artillery:			
Albert D. Swan,	18 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$880 24	$48,749 20	$39,266 57

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY—*Concluded.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward,	$880 24	$48,749 20	$39,266 57
First Brigade:			
E. T. Raymond,	12 00		
Edmund H. Hewins,	9 60		
First Company of Cadets:			
Charles E. Stevens,	33 60		
Massachusetts Volunteer Militia:			
Chas. E. Stevens, Paymaster,	168 00		
Second Company of Cadets:			
Thomas H. Johnson,	45 33		
Henry E. Fales, Judge-Advocate, Trial L. H. Perry,	9 60		
		1,158 37	
Adjutants' Salaries,		275 32	
Assistant Inspector-General's Pay,		145 63	
			50,328 52
MILITIA BOUNTY—RECAPITULATION.			
Camp Duty,	$48,002 80		
Special Duty,	653 60		
Mustering Officers and Paymasters,	1,158 37		
Adjutants' Salaries,	275 32		
Elementary Drill,	92 80		
Assistant Inspector-General's Pay,	145 63		
		$50,328 52	

DETAILS No. 159.
TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 204, 243.]

CAMP DUTY.			
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.			
Charles A. Fairbanks, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	$15 60		
Band,	27 00		
Company A,	36 00		
C,	30 40		
D,	56 40		
E,	42 00		
F,	51 80		
G,	56 00		
H,	44 40		
K,	41 44		
	$401 04		
Amounts carried forward,	$401 04		$89,595 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 159.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*			
Amounts brought forward, .	$401 04		$89,595 09
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.			
Chase Philbrick, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . .	$20 28		
Band, ...	35 10		
Company A, . . .	54 60		
C, . . .	35 84		
D, . . .	44 80		
E, . . .	20 16		
F, . . .	72 52		
G, . . .	36 96		
I, . . .	67 08		
K, . . .	56 16		
		443 50	
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.			
William N. Tyler, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . .	$31 20		
Band, ...	58 50		
Company A, . . .	193 80		
B, . . .	178 60		
C, . . .	135 00		
D, . . .	122 20		
E, . . .	132 00		
G, . . .	158 40		
H, . . .	138 00		
K, . . .	138 00		
		1,285 70	
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.			
Frederick F. Woodward, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . .	$21 28		
Band, ...	34 20		
Company A, . . .	33 12		
B, . . .	71 44		
C, . . .	28 52		
D, . . .	63 84		
E, . . .	90 24		
F, . . .	47 36		
G, . . .	27 72		
K, . . .	58 80		
		476 52	
First Battalion of Infantry.			
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff, . . .	$10 00		
Band, ...	22 50		
Company A, . . .	44 40		
C, . . .	18 00		
Am'ts carried forward, . .	$94 90	$2,606 76	$89,595 09

Digitized by Google

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*			
Am'ts brought forward,	$94 90	$2,606 76	$89,595 09
Company D,	44 40		
G,	35 00		
I,	73 80		
H,	50 40		
		298 50	
Second Battalion of Infantry.			
Thomas F. Cordis, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	$37 44		
Band,	70 20		
Company B,	115 44		
C,	248 64		
E,	228 80		
G,	93 60		
H,	193 20		
I,	165 36		
		1,152 68	
Third Battalion of Infantry.			
Orlando F. Bly, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	$20 00		
Band,	45 00		
Company E,	62 00		
F,	38 44		
G,	27 28		
H,	85 84		
		278 56	
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.			
Lowell B. Hiscock, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	$10 00		
Band,	22 50		
Company A,	47 00		
B,	58 80		
C,	46 00		
D,	60 00		
		244 30	
Seventh Battalion of Infantry.			
Charles H. Boardman, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	$23 40		
Band,	58 50		
Company F,	119 60		
I,	130 00		
		331 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,912 30	$89,595 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 159.

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,912 30	$89,595 09
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.			
John Lyons, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,	$12 00		
Band,	22 50		
Company A,	42 00		
C,	45 00		
E,	44 00		
G,	42 00		
H,	48 00		
K,	49 20		
		804 70	
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.			
Horses for Camp Duty,		22 50	
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.			
Horses for Camp Duty,		50 40	
First Brigade.			
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,		10 00	
Second Brigade.			
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:			
Field and Staff,		10 00	
Ninth Battalion of Infantry.			
Horses for Camp Duty,		10 00	
First Battalion Light Artillery.			
Horses for Camp Duty,		2,093 00	
First Battalion Artillery.			
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster:			
Band,	$35 10		
Field and Staff,	17 16		
		52 26	
Battery A, Light Artillery.			
Horses for Camp Duty,		1,036 00	
Battery A, Light Artillery.			
Hugh Cochrane, Paymaster:			
Band,		22 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$8,523 66	$89,595 09

Digitized by Google

TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS—*Concluded.*

CAMP DUTY—*Concluded.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$8,523 66		$89,595 09
First Battalion Cavalry.				
John Sullivan, Paymaster:				
Field and Staff,	$11 00			
Band,	22 50			
Company A,	67 00			
D,	81 60			
		182 10		
Company F, Cavalry				
Edmund H. Hewins, Paymaster:				
Band,	$27 00			
Company,	90 00			
		117 00		
			$8,822 76	
Travelling Expenses of Paymasters and Mustering Officers,		$320 96		
Travelling Expenses of other Officers,		37 82		
Target Practice of various Organizations,		176 78		
			535 56	
				9,358 32
RECAPITULATION.				
Camp Duty,			$8,822 76	
Mustering Officers and Paymasters, etc.,			535 56	
			$9,358 32	

DETAILS No. 160.

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION OF MILITIA.

[Acts 1876; Chaps. 204 and 243.]

First Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
N. C. Staff,	$4 80			
Company A,	139 50			
C,	115 50			
D,	105 50			
E,	110 50			
G,	105 50			
H,	148 75			
I,	69 75			
K,	88 00			
		$887 80		
Amounts carried forward,		$887 80		$98,953 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 160.

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION, ETC.—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$887 80		$98,953 41
Second Regiment of Infantry.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff,	$12 00		
Company A,	66 40		
B,	113 00		
C,	106 40		
D,	102 00		
E,	114 40		
F,	103 00		
G,	108 00		
H,	133 00		
I,	102 40		
K,	103 00		
		1,063 60	
Third Regiment of Infantry.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff,	$4 80		
Company A,	123 00		
B,	85 50		
C,	90 50		
D,	72 00		
E,	95 50		
F,	100 50		
G,	83 00		
H,	92 00		
I,	95 50		
K,	97 00		
L,	103 00		
		1,042 30	
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff,	$12 00		
Company A,	109 50		
B,	93 00		
C,	118 00		
D,	117 00		
E,	118 00		
F,	145 50		
G,	123 00		
H,	104 50		
I,	105 50		
K,	123 00		
		1,169 00	
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff,	$12 00		
Company A,	118 00		
Am'ts carried forward,	$130 00	$4,162 70	$98,953 41

Digitized by Google

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION, ETC.—*Continued.*

Am'ts brought forward,	$130 00	$4,162 70		$98,953 41
Company B, ...	98 00			
C, ...	80 50			
D, ...	102 00			
E, ...	123 00			
F, ...	97 00			
G, ...	98 00			
H, ...	89 50			
I, ...	123 00			
K, ...	103 00			
		1,044 00		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
N. C. Staff, ...	$15 00			
Company A, ...	128 00			
B, ...	118 00			
C, ...	113 00			
D, ...	125 50			
E, ...	123 00			
F, ...	122 00			
G, ...	140 50			
H, ...	133 00			
I, ...	125 50			
K, ...	138 00			
		1,281 50		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
N. C. Staff, ...	$12 00			
Company A, ...	117 00			
B, ...	82 00			
C, ...	113 00			
D, ...	84 50			
E, ...	119 50			
F, ...	120 50			
G, ...	128 00			
H, ...	110 25			
I, ...	45 50			
K, ...	98 00			
		1,030 25		
Tenth Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
N. C. Staff, ...	$12 00			
Company A, ...	133 00			
B, ...	113 00			
C, ...	124 50			
D, ...	105 50			
E, ...	112 00			
F, ...	145 50			
Am'ts carried forward,	$745 50	$7,518 45		$98,953 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 160.

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION, ETC.—*Continued.*

Am'ts brought forward,	$745 50	$7,518 45	$98,953 41
Company G, ...	108 00		
H, ...	128 00		
I, ...	110 50		
K, ...	128 00		
		1,220 00	
Second Battalion of Infantry.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff, ...	$12 00		
Company A, ...	130 50		
B, ...	118 00		
		260 50	
Fourth Battalion of Infantry.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff, ...	$9 00		
Company A, ...	133 00		
B, ...	137 75		
C, ...	154 25		
D, ...	159 75		
		593 75	
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff, ...	$9 60		
Company A, ...	418 40		
B, ...	520 50		
C, ...	543 00		
D, ...	605 50		
		2,097 00	
Unattached Cavalry.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
Company F, ...		720 00	
First Battalion Light Artillery.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff, ...	$17 60		
Company A, ...	234 00		
B, ...	215 50		
		467 10	
Second Battalion Light Artillery.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:			
N. C. Staff, ...	$20 00		
Company C, ...	269 00		
D, ...	252 50		
		541 50	
Amounts carried forward, .		$13,418 30	$98,953 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 160.

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION, ETC.—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$13,418 30		$98,953 41
Fifth Battery Light Artillery.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster:				
Company, ...		280 00		
			$13,698 30	
TRANSPORTATION.				
Sixth Regiment of Infantry:				
N. C. Staff, ...		$3 13		
First Battalion Light Artillery.				
Horses for Battery A, .	$160 00			
for Battery B, .	160 00			
		320 00		
Second Battalion Light Artillery.				
Horses for Battery C, .	$160 00			
for Battery D, .	160 00			
		320 00		
Fifth Battery Light Artillery.				
Horses for Battery, ...		160 00		
Tents from Boston, . .	$17 31			
Property Disbanded Companies, ...	29 75			
		47 06		
			850 19	
ASSISTANT INSPECTORS-GENERAL.				
Hugh Cochrane:				
Services, ...	$43 20			
Expenses, ...	112 30			
		$155 50		
A. Hun Berry:				
Services, ...	$128 40			
Expenses, ...	72 03			
		200 43		
Augustus N. Sampson:				
Services, ...	$72 00			
Expenses, ...	17 17			
		89 17		
Amounts carried forward, . .		$445 10	$14,548 49	$98,953 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 160.

INSPECTION AND REDUCTION, ETC.—*Concluded.*

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS-GENERAL—*Concluded.*				
Amounts brought forward, .		$445 10	$14,548 49	$98,953 41
Joseph A. Ingalls:				
Services, ...	$72 00			
Expenses, ...	47 00			
		119 00		
Henry A. Stevens:				
Services, ...	$66 00			
Expenses, ...	32 70			
		98 70		
Edward G. Stevens:				
Services, ...	$100 90			
Expenses, ...	128 97			
		229 87		
Frederick Mason:				
Services, ...	$78 00			
Expenses, ...	30 23			
		108 23		
Edward B. Glasgow:				
Services, ...	$12 00			
Expenses, ...	20 47			
		32 47		
David W. Low:				
Services, ...	$12 00			
Expenses, ...	13 09			
		25 09		
C. G. Attwood, Inspector-General:				
Stationery, ...		11 25		
Colors and Guidons for Seventh Battalion, ...		285 00		
Printing, ...		480 00		
			1,803 45	
				16,351 94
INSPECTION AND REDUCTION—RECAPITULATION.				
Pay of Men, ...		$13,698 30		
Transportation, ...		850 19		
Assistant Inspectors-General, etc., .		1,803 45		
			$16,351 94	
Amount carried forward, ...			. . .	$115,305 35

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 161.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$115,305 35
Abington, Co. K, 3d Regiment, . . .	$72 25	
Ashburnham, Co. E, 10th Regiment, . .	108 65	
Ayer, Co. F, 10th Regiment, ...	248 40	
Beverly, Co. E, 8th Regiment, ...	217 35	
Boston, Headquarters 1st Brigade, . . .	71 40	
" " 2d Brigade, . . .	62 10	
" " 1st Battalion, . .	186 30	
" " 5th Regiment, . .	186 30	
" " 9th Battalion, . .	186 30	
" " 2d Battalion, . .	126 25	
" " 4th Battalion, . .	186 30	
" " 1st Battalion Artillery,	124 20	
" " 1st Battalion Cavalry, .	186 30	
Cos. A, D, G, B, E and F, 1st Battalion,	1,711 85	
Co. A, 2d Battalion, ...	252 50	
Cos. A, C and D, 4th Battalion, . .	776 25	
1st Corps of Cadets, ...	372 60	
Cos. A, B, C and D, 1st Cavalry, . .	1,397 25	
Battery A, Light Artillery, . . .	372 50	
Battery B, Light Artillery, . . .	279 45	
Co. I, 1st Battalion, ...	226 65	
Co. K, 1st Battalion, ...	139 70	
Cos. A, D and H, 5th Regiment, . .	1,117 80	
Cos. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and K, 9th Regiment, ...	3,271 55	
Brockton, Co. I, 1st Regiment, ...	310 50	
Cambridge, Co. B, 4th Battalion, . . .	372 60	
Co. K, Fifth Regiment, . . .	372 60	
Chelsea, Co. H, 1st Regiment, ...	372 60	
Chelmsford, Co. F, Cavalry, ...	55 80	
Concord, Co. C, 5th Regiment, ...	124 20	
Deerfield, Co. H, 2d Battalion, ...	186 30	
Fall River, Cos. B and D, 3d Regiment, . .	496 80	
Fitchburg, Cos. B and D, 10th Regiment, .	621 00	
Headquarters, 10th Regiment, .	38 80	
Gloucester, Co. G, 8th Regiment, . . .	248 40	
Greenfield, Co. A, 2d Regiment, . . .	136 60	
Halifax, Co. A, 3d Regiment, ...	20 00	
Haverhill, Co. F, 6th Regiment, . . .	310 50	
Holyoke, Co. K, 2d Regiment, ...	155 25	
Hudson, Co. I, 5th Regiment, ...	75 90	
Lawrence, Headquarters 6th Regiment, . .	186 30	
" " Battalion Light Artillery, ...	186 30	
Cos. I and K, 6th Regiment, . .	558 90	
Battery D, Light Artillery, . .	120 30	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$16,829 85	$115,305 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 161.

ARMORY RENTS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$16,829 85	$115,305 35
Leominster, Co. K, 10th Regiment, . . .	186 30	
Lowell, Cos. C, D, G and H, 6th Regiment, .	1,407 60	
Co. F, Cavalry, ...	62 10	
Lynn, Headquarters 8th Regiment, . . .	155 25	
" " 7th Battalion, . .	45 25	
Co. D, 8th Regiment, ...	372 60	
Cos. F and I, 7th Battalion, . . .	745 20	
Marblehead, Co. C, 8th Regiment, . . .	372 60	
Marlborough, Co. E, 6th Regiment, . . .	372 60	
Medford, Co. E, 5th Regiment, . . .	217 30	
Melrose, Battery C, Light Artillery, . .	372 60	
Middleborough, Co. L, 3d Regiment, . .	144 90	
Milford, Co. F, 10th Regiment, . . .	107 80	
Millbury, Co. G, 10th Regiment, . . .	168 90	
New Bedford, Co. E, 3d Battalion, . . .	372 60	
Newburyport, Cos. A and B, 8th Regiment, .	372 60	
Newton, Co. C, 1st Battalion, ...	372 60	
Northampton, Headquarters 2d Regiment, .	124 20	
Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . .	75 90	
Pittsfield, Co. E, 2d Regiment, . . .	186 30	
Plymouth, Co. H, 3d Battalion, . . .	217 35	
Salem, 2d Corps of Cadets, ...	310 50	
Cos. H and K, 8th Regiment, . .	599 25	
Shelburne, Co. I, 2d Battalion, ...	130 65	
South Abington, Co. E, 3d Regiment, . .	97 25	
Somerville, Co. B, 5th Regiment, . . .	94 35	
Springfield, Cos. B and G, 2d Battalion, . .	667 50	
Sterling, Co. I, 10th Regiment, . . .	17 50	
Stockbridge, Co. C, 2d Battalion, . . .	248 40	
Taunton, Cos. F and G, 3d Battalion, . .	372 60	
Wakefield, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	248 40	
Waltham, Co. F, 5th Regiment, . . .	326 00	
Westfield, Co. D, 2d Regiment, . . .	156 95	
Westford, Co. F, Cavalry, ...	93 15	
Westminster, Co. H, 10th Regiment, . .	56 05	
Woburn, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . .	248 40	
Worcester, Cos. A and C, 10th Regiment, .	745 20	
Headquarters 10th Regiment, .	108 65	
" " 3d Brigade, . .	124 20	
5th Light Battery, ...	372 60	
	$28,300 00	
ARMORY RENTS ON ACCOUNT OF 1874–5. [Res. 1876, Chaps. 11 and 30; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]		
Lynn, ... $3,729 00		
South Abington, ... 198 98		
	3,927 98	
		32,227 98
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$147,533 33

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 162.

MILITARY ELECTIONS.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

Amount brought forward,		$147,533 33
Sundry Officers, Mileage,		651 62

DETAILS No. 163.

COLLECTION AND RETURN OF MILITARY PROPERTY.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

Edward F. Phinney, Labor at Arsenal,	$267 50	
Packing and Cartage,	270 43	
Labor,	459 45	
Travelling Expenses,	23 89	
		1,021 27

DETAILS No. 164.

MILITARY TACTICS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 204 and 243.]

298 copies Upton's Tactics,		478 50

DETAILS No. 165.

MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 53.]

Repairs on Arsenal Building,		1,795 00

DETAILS No. 166.

RECORD OF MASSACHUSETTS SAILORS AND MARINES.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 15; Acts 1876, Chap. 6.]

A. G. McVey,	$1,300 00	
Edward F. Hamlin,	1,300 00	
		2,600 00
Amount carried forward,		$154,079 72

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 167.
JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL.
[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chap. 6.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$154,079 72
W. W. Blackmar, Salary to April 28, . .		$297 55	
P. A. Collins, Salary to January 11, . .		30 22	
			327 77

DETAILS No. 168.
SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 298, 299; 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 6, 239 and 241.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.			
William J. Dale, Salary, ...		$2,500 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
William C. Cappelle, . . .	$2,000 00		
Benjamin F. Treadwell, . . .	1,365 53		
William Cline, Messenger, . .	1,065 55		
		4,431 08	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Paper and Envelopes, ...	$72 52		
Printing and Binding, ...	57 06		
Postage, ...	154 30		
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc., ...	25 65		
Blank Books, ...	23 00		
Plates for Medical Cases, ...	13 60		
Repairs of Medical Cases, and Storage of Instruments, ...	36 00		
Newspapers and Directory, . . .	15 00		
Medical Supplies, ...	28 75		
Travelling Expenses, ...	11 10		
		436 98	
			7,368 06

DETAILS No. 169.
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.
[Acts 1874, Chap. 320; 1876, Chaps. 39 and 204.]

Medicines for sundry Encampments, . . .		$475 32	
Surgical Instruments and Repairs, ...		14 00	
			489 32
Total Military Expenses, ...		. .	$162,264 87

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 170.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 330; 1876, Chap. 39.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable,	$1,246 00	Orleans,	$96 00	
Brewster,	240 00	Provincetown,	629 34	
Chatham,	318 00	Sandwich,	864 00	
Dennis,	520 12	Truro,	212 40	
Eastham,	48 00	Wellfleet,	138 00	
Falmouth,	399 73	Yarmouth,	150 00	
Harwich,	864 66			$5,726 25

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$2,065 19	Lenox,	$98 50	
Becket,	240 00	Monterey,	198 00	
Cheshire,	70 00	New Ashford,	72 00	
Clarksburg,	84 00	New Marlboro',	258 00	
Dalton,	343 33	Otis,	96 00	
Egremont,	102 00	Pittsfield,	4,500 00	
Florida,	102 00	Savoy,	216 00	
Gt. Barrington,	1,065 73	Sheffield,	490 63	
Hancock,	195 00	Stockbridge,	648 00	
Hinsdale,	140 00	W. Stockbridge,	233 33	
Lanesborough,	194 00	Williamstown,	460 00	
Lee,	1,381 77	Windsor,	180 00	
				13,433 48

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	$182 00	Mansfield,	$671 53	
Attleborough,	1,191 00	New Bedford,	4,300 00	
Berkley,	126 00	Norton,	372 00	
Dartmouth,	300 00	Raynham,	593 00	
Dighton,	370 80	Rehoboth,	192 00	
Easton,	963 00	Seekonk,	96 00	
Fairhaven,	561 33	Swanzey,	144 00	
Fall River,	7,500 00	Taunton,	6,478 58	
Freetown,	745 86	Westport,	164 00	
				24,951 10
Carried for'd,	. .	. . . . .	. .	$44,110 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 170.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

		DUKES COUNTY.		
Brought for'd, .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$44,110 83
Edgartown, .	$766 37	Tisbury, . .	$490 27	1,256 64
		ESSEX COUNTY.		
Amesbury, . .	$1,296 00	Marblehead, .	$4,319 91	
Andover, . .	1,423 47	Methuen, .	961 60	
Beverly, . .	2,247 26	Middleton, .	230 96	
Boxford, . .	229 00	Nahant, . .	96 00	
Bradford, . .	544 00	Newbury, .	420 00	
Danvers, . .	2,422 73	Newburyport, .	4,370 29	
Essex, . .	372 93	N. Andover, .	233 87	
Georgetown, .	1,558 94	Peabody, .	3,200 42	
Gloucester, .	5,008 01	Rockport, .	1,416 27	
Groveland, .	423 00	Rowley, . .	910 25	
Hamilton, . .	203 20	Salem, . .	12,370 93	
Haverhill, .	3,000 00	Salisbury, .	700 00	
Ipswich, . .	2,400 00	Saugus, . .	1,464 29	
Lawrence, .	8,000 00	Swampscott, .	528 00	
Lynn, . .	14,000 00	Topsfield, .	897 07	
Lynnfield, .	186 00	Wenham, .	319 87	
Manchester, .	1,127 20	W. Newbury, .	509 25	77,390 72
		FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Ashfield, . .	$200 00	Monroe, . .	$48 00	
Bernardston, .	264 00	Montague, .	680 00	
Charlemont, .	32 00	New Salem, .	576 00	
Colrain, . .	151 00	Northfield, .	106 00	
Deerfield, . .	1,240 54	Orange, . .	274 00	
Erving, . .	200 00	Rowe, . .	132 00	
Gill, . . .	162 00	Shelburne, .	48 00	
Greenfield, .	917 26	Shutesbury, .	192 00	
Hawley, . .	172 00	Sunderland, .	96 00	
Heath, . .	96 00	Warwick, .	326 00	
Leverett, . .	232 00	Wendell, .	120 00	
Leyden, . .	24 00	Whately, .	149 13	6,437 98
Carried for'd, .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$129,196 12

Digitized by Google

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Brought for'd,	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$129,196 12
Agawam,	$510 00	Monson,	$766 80	
Blandford,	48 00	Montgomery,	223 50	
Brimfield,	149 87	Palmer,	771 84	
Chester,	120 00	Russell,	344 00	
Chicopee,	1,373 00	Springfield,	1,900 00	
Granville,	441 00	Wales,	189 00	
Holyoke,	1,300 00	Westfield,	1,719 00	
Longmeadow,	49 34	W. Springfield,	322 00	
Ludlow,	376 00	Wilbraham,	276 00	
				10,879 35

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	$612 00	Middlefield,	$336 00	
Belchertown,	333 17	Northampton,	2,030 47	
Chesterfield,	168 00	Plainfield,	96 00	
Cummington,	96 00	South Hadley,	132 00	
Easthampton,	702 54	Southampton,	334 00	
Granby,	64 75	Ware,	1,339 66	
Greenwich,	156 00	Westhampton,	48 00	
Hadley,	503 51	Williamsburg,	824 40	
Hatfield,	288 00	Worthington,	136 00	
Huntington,	150 00			8,350 50

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	$164 94	Holliston,	$900 00	
Arlington,	420 00	Hopkinton,	872 00	
Ashby,	440 94	Hudson,	300 00	
Ashland,	625 00	Lexington,	422 00	
Ayer,	517 49	Lincoln,	84 00	
Bedford,	162 00	Littleton,	254 40	
Billerica,	515 00	Lowell,	13,288 61	
Boxborough,	54 00	Malden,	1,515 77	
Burlington,	168 00	Marlborough,	1,849 00	
Cambridge,	16,000 00	Maynard,	762 40	
Carlisle,	336 27	Medford,	1,384 25	
Chelmsford,	546 90	Melrose,	856 00	
Concord,	420 00	Natick,	1,853 00	
Dracut,	108 00	Newton,	1,400 00	
Everett,	715 00	North Reading	827 47	
Framingham,	1,143 00	Pepperell,	408 00	
Groton,	406 00	Reading,	1,106 00	
Carried for'd,	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$148,425 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 170.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Concluded.*

Brought for'd,				$148,425 97
Sherborn,	$240 00	Waltham,	$2,400 00	
Shirley,	324 00	Watertown,	700 00	
Somerville,	4,035 40	Wayland,	459 04	
Stoneham,	2,103 60	Westford,	493 00	
Stow,	30 00	Weston,	192 00	
Sudbury,	246 00	Wilmington,	210 00	
Tewksbury,	174 00	Winchester,	435 00	
Townsend,	528 54	Woburn,	3,013 17	
Wakefield,	1,871 87			68,281 06

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,				3,100 00

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham,	$273 00	Medway,	$1,478 00	
Braintree,	1,345 45	Milton,	308 00	
Brookline,	674 72	Needham,	646 53	
Canton,	1,011 66	Norfolk,	281 33	
Cohasset,	512 66	Norwood,	48 00	
Dedham,	1,071 50	Quincy,	2,967 67	
Dover,	295 47	Randolph,	2,468 47	
Foxborough,	994 47	Sharon,	640 00	
Franklin,	592 07	Stoughton,	1,512 50	
Holbrook,	505 00	Walpole,	232 00	
Hyde Park,	521 00	Weymouth,	5,051 34	
Medfield,	192 00	Wrentham,	684 00	
				24,306 84

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	$1,074 83	Hull,	$37 00	
Bridgewater,	796 97	Kingston,	414 00	
Brockton,	3,500 00	Lakeville,	276 00	
Carver,	644 00	Marion,	316 50	
Duxbury,	2,041 91	Marshfield,	476 06	
E. Bridgewater,	868 00	Mattapoisett,	618 00	
Halifax,	302 26	Middleboro',	1,604 70	
Hanson,	1,012 50	Pembroke,	502 43	
Hingham,	1,553 67	Plymouth,	3,378 47	
Carried for'd,				$244,113 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 170.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Continued.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY—*Concluded.*				
Brought for'd, .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$244,113 87
Plympton, .	$607 47	S. Abington, .	$814 04	
Rochester, .	496 80	South Scituate,	1,259 42	
Rockland, .	1,212 84	Wareham, .	1,219 87	
Scituate, . .	994 14	W. Bridgewat'r,	436 00	
				26,457 88
SUFFOLK COUNTY.				
Boston, . .	$81,900 00	Revere, . .	$48 00	
Chelsea, . .	5,500 00			87,448 00
WORCESTER COUNTY.				
Ashburnham, .	$936 00	New Braintree,	$150 00	
Athol, . .	616 41	Northborough,	351 00	
Auburn, . .	9 33	Northbridge, .	551 66	
Barre, . .	362 00	N. Brookfield,	590 40	
Berlin, . .	450 00	Oakham, .	64 00	
Blackstone, .	1,081 00	Oxford, . .	1,333 19	
Bolton, . .	336 00	Paxton, . .	48 00	
Boylston, . .	102 00	Petersham, .	488 00	
Brookfield, .	1,038 00	Princeton, .	107 87	
Charlton, . .	813 00	Rutland, . .	48 00	
Clinton, . .	1,846 14	Shrewsbury, .	600 00	
Dana, . .	373 67	Southborough,	362 70	
Douglas, . .	432 00	Southbridge, .	371 87	
Dudley, . .	158 15	Spencer, . .	1,096 00	
Fitchburg, .	3,348 00	Sterling, . .	408 00	
Gardner, . .	863 73	Sturbridge, .	819 37	
Grafton, . .	1,104 50	Sutton, . .	348 00	
Hardwick, .	229 47	Templeton, .	300 00	
Harvard, . .	146 50	Upton, . .	558 00	
Holden, . .	350 00	Uxbridge, .	638 00	
Hubbardston, .	486 00	Warren, . .	72 00	
Lancaster, .	632 97	Webster, .	928 00	
Leicester, . .	549 34	Westborough,	642 67	
Leominster, .	1,530 36	W. Boylston, .	776 00	
Lunenburg, .	504 00	W. Brookfield,	598 66	
Mendon, . .	340 00	Westminster, .	559 40	
Milford, . .	4,321 86	Winchendon, .	852 00	
Millbury, . .	1,026 00	Worcester, .	12,840 97	
				49,990 19
Carried for'd, .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$408,009 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 171 AND 172.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$408,009 94
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.			
County of Barnstable, ...		$5,726 25	
of Berkshire, ...		13,433 48	
of Bristol, ...		24,951 10	
of Dukes, ...		1,256 64	
of Essex, ...		77,390 72	
of Franklin, ...		6,437 93	
of Hampden, ...		10,879 35	
of Hampshire		8,350 50	
of Middlesex, ...		68,281 06	
of Nantucket, ...		3,100 00	
of Norfolk, ...		24,306 84	
of Plymouth, ...		26,457 88	
of Suffolk, ...		87,448 00	
of Worcester, ...		49,990 19	
		$408,009 94	
Aid paid to sundry parties per Special Resolve:— [Res. 1876, Chaps. 5, 7, 9, 15, 18 and 22.]			
William P. Gilmore, ...	$144 00		
Frederick B. Kellogg, ...	252 00		
Abbie S. Cowles, ...	100 00		
Mary Monahan, ...	96 00		
Ellen Nolan, ...	76 00		
John McIntire and wife, ...	96 00		
Prudence Flye, ...	39 00		
		803 00	803 00
		$408,812 94	$408,812 94

DETAILS No. 171.

BOUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254; 1876, Chap. 39.]

Amount paid Sumner Elliott, ...	179 33

DETAILS No. 172.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR SOLDIERS.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 39; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, ...	3,000 00
Total War Expenses, ...	$411,992 27

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 173.

STATE POLICE.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 17; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

James B. Collingwood, ...	$157 83

DETAILS No. 174.

STATE DETECTIVE FORCE.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 15; 1876, Chaps. 91 and 243.]

CONSTABLES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Stephenson, Luther, Jr., Chief, . . .	$2,499 99	$66 60	$2,566 60
Blood, John C., . .	1,200 00	564 97	1,764 97
Braley, Joseph G., .	1,200 00	188 23	1,388 23
Crosby, John, Jr, .	1,200 00	173 38	1,373 38
Currier, Festus C., .	1,178 84	990 59	2,169 43
Innis, George H., .	1,193 55	433 31	1,626 86
Joslyn, Henry C., .	1,200 00	747 39	1,947 39
Keith, David B., . .	1,200 00	269 21	1,469 21
Knox, Joseph H., .	1,200 00	468 17	1,668 17
O'Day, Patrick, Jr., .	1,200 00	397 45	1,597 45
Oesting, Charles A.W.,	1,200 00	578 05	1,778 05
Pinkham, Hollis C., .	1,200 00	396 35	1,596 35
Philbrick, Chase, .	1,200 00	514 15	1,714 15
Wade, James P., . .	1,200 00	657 44	1,857 44
Wentworth, David L.,	1,200 00	294 51	1,494 51
Warren, George W., .	1,200 00	852 65	2,052 65
Webster, Kendrick B.,	1,072 41	220 81	1,293 22
	$21,544 79	$7,812 76	$29,357 55

INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.			
Charles Stephenson, Clerk and Messenger, ...	$1,062 00		
Charles Stephenson, Travelling Expenses, ...	62 85		
Postage, Telegrams and Expressage,	509 90		
Assistance, ...	1,368 21		
Collection of Evidence, . . .	157 38		
Badges, ...	45 00		
Care and Cleaning of Rooms, . .	243 41		
Printing, ...	788 12		
Amounts carried forward, .	$4,236 87	$29,357 55	$157 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 175.

STATE DETECTIVE FORCE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,236 87	$29,357 55	$157 83
Newspapers, Directories, Law Books, etc.,	66 00		
Bedding and Office Furniture,	153 00		
Rent of Cellars,	62 50		
Carpenter-work, Labor, and Plumbing,	103 44		
Note-paper,	55 45		
Pens and Ink,	27 93		
Gold Pens,	11 60		
Envelopes,	27 65		
Use of Lock-ups and Care of Prisoners,	23 00		
Medical Attendance,	44 10		
Twine, Rubber Bands, etc.,	19 35		
Board of Detectives at Muster,	90 00		
Quarters of Detectives at Muster,	20 00		
Pencils, Erasers, and Letter Files,	16 10		
Index and Memorandum Books,	16 90		
Ice,	31 20		
Billies,	20 00		
Diaries,	56 83		
Upholstering,	24 23		
Gas-fitting,	19 50		
Safe,	120 00		
Analyzing, Lard, Water, etc.,	50 00		
Miscellaneous,	27 73		
		5,323 38	
Total Expenses State Detective Force,			34,680 93

DETAILS No. 175.

EXPENSES STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303; 1876, Chap. 91.]

SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
S. E. Chamberlain, Warden,	$3,500 00		
Almon Hale, Deputy Warden,	1,700 00		
William Peirce, Clerk,	2,000 00		
L. S. B. Speare, Chaplain,	2,000 00		
James A. Latimer, Physician,	1,000 00		
		$10,200 00	
TURNKEYS.			
Francis Beverstock,	$1,100 00		
E. S. Darling,	1,100 00		
Joseph Fuller,	1,100 00		
Charles W. Gale,	1,100 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,400 00	$10,200 00	$34,838 76

Digitized by Google

STATE PRISON—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,400 00	$10,200 00	$34,838 76
Thomas W. Lord,	1,008 34		
G. A. Lounsberry,	1,100 00		
Joseph W. Owen,	1,100 00		
Samuel I. Pearl,	1,100 00		
William B. Ramsell,	1,100 00		
Joseph B. Rea,	1,100 00		
J. F. Simonds,	20 70		
Amos P. Woods,	1,014 26		
		11,943 30	
WATCHMEN.			
R. L. Huckins,	$833 34		
Nahum A. Doe,	1,000 00		
John W. Ellis,	750 00		
A. B. Erskine,	1,000 00		
H. W. Hunting,	1,000 00		
William E. Hough,	91 98		
E. O. Hyde,	1,000 00		
Thomas W. Lord,	83 34		
George A Ordway,	637 15		
J. H. Piper,	1,002 72		
Thomas Preston,	1,000 00		
S. P. Richmond,	1,006 00		
Thomas W. Devens,	1,000 00		
Alexander Fraser,	250 00		
B. F. Russell,	239 26		
S. D. Seavey,	1,000 00		
C. H. Campbell,	1,000 00		
George P. Smith,	1,000 00		
M. W. Fitz,	833 34		
George W. Norris,	750 00		
A. M. Elmes,	416 67		
William H. H. Smith,	250 00		
		16,143 80	
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.			
B. F. Russell,	$600 00		
A. M. Elmes,	467 67		
M. W. Fitz,	133 34		
Alexander Fraser,	600 00		
Peter G. Fraser,	792 47		
Robert L Huckins,	66 67		
James F. Moore,	466 64		
G. W. Norris,	133 34		
William H. H. Smith,	600 00		
R. R. Drew,	505 04		
C. G. Baker,	600 00		
George M. Hudson,	333 33		
George A. Ordway,	272 45		
P. W. Dunn,	191 40		
Amounts carried forward,	$5,762 35	$38,287 10	$34,838 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Reformatory, Etc.** DETAILS 175.

STATE PRISON—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$5,762 35	$38,287 10	$34,838 76
W. P. Knox,	200 00		
Warren K. Snow,	200 00		
John F. Townsend,	200 00		
		6,362 35	
INSPECTORS.			
Estes Howe,	$200 00		
Ezra Parmenter,	200 00		
James Pierce,	50 00		
Daniel E. Safford,	133 33		
		583 33	
BEDDING AND CLOTHING.			
Blankets and Straw,	$1,092 29		
Buttons, Needles and Brushes,	375 12		
Cotton Goods,	2,204 58		
Leather and Shoe Stock,	894 02		
Ready-made Clothing, Shoes and Hats,	4,188 68		
Sundries,	31 20		
Woollen Goods,	4,216 62		
Yarn and Thread,	66 88		
		13,069 39	
PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES.			
Beans and Pease,	$1,493 20		
Beef, Mutton and Poultry,	8,324 03		
Flour,	11,166 62		
Indian, Rye and Corn Meal and Oats,	1,404 83		
Molasses, Sugar and Tea,	3,349 17		
Potatoes and Vegetables,	6,501 83		
Rice, Cheese, Milk and Butter,	1,429 08		
Salt Pork and Briskets,	7,014 35		
Salt and Fresh Fish,	907 67		
Sundry other Groceries,	2,156 28		
Vinegar,	134 48		
		43,881 54	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Boards, Planks, Shingles and Cots,	$649 73		
Repairing Boilers, Steam and Water Pipes,	368 48		
		1,018 21	
EDUCATIONAL.			
Library Books,	$196 20		
School Books,	175 63		
Stationery,	114 90		
		486 73	
Amounts carried forward,		$103,688 65	$34,838 76

Digitized by Google

STATE PRISON—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$103,688 65	$34,838 76
FUEL AND LIGHTS.			
Coal, Wood, Coke and Charcoal,	$9,892 27		
Gas,	5,350 95		
		15,243 22	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Advertising, Postage and Newspapers,	$238 75		
Brushes and Brooms,	285 31		
Burial of Convicts,	95 00		
Commissioners on Lunacy,	38 00		
Aid to Discharged Convicts,	388 33		
Expressage,	49 34		
Furniture,	22 66		
Gas and Steam Fitting,	196 85		
Glass and Crockery Ware,	39 89		
Hardware, Knives and Forks,	870 57		
Hay, Corn and Hops,	252 72		
Lime, Brick, Cement and Sand,	345 80		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	324 27		
Paints, Oils and Varnish,	422 54		
Printing and Blank Books,	99 05		
Repairs on Knitting-machine,	41 54		
Return of Fugitives,	200 00		
Sinking Well,	200 00		
Soap and Material,	753 10		
Spectacles,	13 00		
Stoves, Ranges and Grates,	192 46		
Sundry small items,	107 90		
Teaming,	356 62		
Tin Plate and Iron Ware,	245 96		
Tobacco,	548 11		
Transportation of Convicts,	310 39		
Water and Ice,	7,313 36		
Watering Streets,	50 00		
Wheelwright, Carriage, Saddle and Harness Work,	264 39		
		14,265 91	
NIGHT WATCHMAN, ENGINEER, ETC.			
Engineer,	$860 75		
Hostler,	720 00		
Night Watchman,	720 00		
Supernumeraries,	1,378 63		
		3,679 38	
Total Expenses of State Prison,			136,877 16
Amount carried forward,			$171,715 92

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 176.

EXPENSES STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 198; 1872, Chap. 45; 1876, Chap. 91.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$171,715 92
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Nahum Leonard, Jr., Superintendent,	$2,000 00		
William C. Howland, Assistant Superintendent,	800 00		
Edward Sawyer, Physician,	600 00		
Calvin Pratt, Consulting Physician,	150 00		
Ebenezer Gay, Chaplain,	150 00		
John W. Hannum, Engineer,	500 00		
G. S. Pasho, House Steward,	360 00		
		$4,560 00	
MATRONS.			
P. J. Leonard,	$262 50		
Maria L. Hannum,	210 47		
E. B. Woodbury,	58 30		
M. B Piper,	58 30		
L. S. Gorham,	200 00		
Mary L. Swan,	65 50		
Sarah D. Bowles,	275 00		
E. J. Risley,	260 00		
Maria J. Twombly,	14 00		
Clara Hayes,	108 33		
C. M. Pasho,	149 15		
		1,661 55	
FARMERS.			
John L. Hall,	$450 00		
John G. Reynolds,	400 00		
B. F. Risley,	400 00		
G. B. Wentworth,	450 00		
B. F. Gorham,	400 00		
William Gillespie,	400 00		
Henry W. Redding,	300 00		
Andrew D. Grant,	445 00		
		3,245 00	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
Joseph Skinner, Overseer,	$175 00		
G. A. Candago, Teacher and Clerk,	258 94		
Clara Hayes, Watchwoman,	65 00		
Daniel Leary, Assistant Steward,	222 00		
Medical Attendance,	10 00		
John L. Gifford, Overseer,	72 92		
Alanson Keenan, Overseer,	183 33		
M. A. French, Laundress,	18 57		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,005 76	$9,466 55	$171,715 92

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES, BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,005 76	$9,466 55	$171,715 92
Patrick McConnell, Baker,	14 00		
Edward Ellis, Assistant Engineer,	79 46		
Helen S. Dunbar, Services,	106 71		
		1,205 93	
INSPECTORS.			
Joshua E. Crane,	$160 00		
S. W. Bowen,	160 00		
		320 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Appraisal of Property,	$100 00		
Agricultural Implements,	51 80		
Baskets, Brooms and Brushes,	186 58		
Beef,	1,915 34		
Bedding and Blankets,	534 17		
Bedsteads,	200 00		
Books and Newspapers,	48 65		
Building Sheds,	268 00		
Butter,	238 65		
Beans,	138 09		
Chaplain,	75 00		
Cell Doors and Bars,	121 30		
Coffee and Tea,	1,046 25		
Chocolate,	394 00		
Cider Press,	23 00		
Crackers,	162 46		
Corn,	246 32		
Coal,	3,266 42		
Cotton Cloth,	226 67		
Clothing,	237 01		
Crockery, Cutlery and Glassware,	94 63		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	189 65		
Carpets,	54 95		
Dry Goods,	2,862 38		
Drain and Well Pipes,	70 80		
Disinfectant Powder,	28 40		
Expressage,	77 40		
Flour,	6,724 18		
Fish and Oysters,	532 65		
Furniture,	211 75		
Fertilizers,	1,030 96		
Farm and other Labor,	454 72		
Farm Stock,	511 00		
Groceries,	1,409 13		
Hay and Feed,	660 08		
Hardware,	99 40		
Hats and Caps,	73 13		
Horse, Buggy, Harness and Repairs,	305 15		
Amounts carried forward,	$24,870 07	$10,992 48	$171,715 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 176.

EXPENSES BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$24,870 07	$10,992 48	$171,715 92
Ice,	39 80		
Junk,	486 62		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods,	301 36		
Lumber,	1,066 38		
Leather and Findings,	551 83		
Leather Mittens,	33 00		
Locks and Knobs,	102 75		
Meat and Provisions,	1,612 13		
Meal,	311 63		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	539 93		
Molasses,	1,090 08		
Miscellaneous,	34 18		
Mason Work,	103 70		
Oil, Fuel and Lights,	464 61		
Paints and Painting,	625 18		
Pepper,	61 68		
Plumbing,	153 02		
Potash,	134 81		
Repairs on Buildings,	496 23		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus,	161 02		
Rice,	320 44		
Spectacles,	20 00		
Shoes,	734 35		
Shoeing Cattle,	59 08		
Sewing-machine and repairs,	34 31		
Seeds, Trees and Vines,	195 57		
Starch,	30 07		
Salt,	56 37		
Smithwork,	63 15		
Soap,	201 12		
Stationery and Postage,	176 52		
Sugar,	676 98		
Store Fixtures,	5 50		
Steam-heating Repairs,	54 25		
Stock for Baskets,	31 88		
Straw,	175 74		
Tin and Wooden Ware	41 00		
Tobacco,	597 11		
Tools,	46 14		
Travelling Expenses,	25 86		
Transportation of Freight,	526 62		
Transportation of Passengers,	224 76		
Wood (oak butts),	741 46		
		38,278 29	
Total Expenses of Bridgewater Workhouse,			49,270 77
Amount carried forward,			$220,986 69

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 177.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chap. 68; 1876, Chap. 91.]

Amount brought forward,			$220,986 69
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
A. G. Shepherd, Superintendent,	$1,800 00		
William Scott, Assistant Superintendent,	500 00		
William S. Phillips, Assistant Superintendent,	435 07		
E. B. Harvey, Physician,	250 00		
S. M. Griggs, Treasurer,	200 00		
Henry L. Chase, Clerk,	400 00		
J. W. Clark, Engineer and Master Carpenter,	900 00		
		$4,485 07	
MATRONS.			
Maria J. Shepherd,	$500 00		
Frances C. Ela,	300 00		
Clara J. Campbell,	208 00		
		1,008 00	
TEACHERS.			
Edward C. Wheatley,	$700 00		
E. H. Rice,	375 00		
Laura Clark,	300 00		
Mary E. Rice,	169 10		
E. B. Bigelow,	426 71		
Mary Holbrook,	152 04		
Margaret W. Currier,	179 10		
Emma L. Hinckley,	300 00		
Arvista M. Wells,	164 18		
Mary W. Cummings,	205 72		
Laura P. Danforth,	202 86		
Sarah S. Adams,	40 00		
Florence A. Sterling,	162 29		
Omar A. Flint,	227 39		
Abbie M. Cutler,	111 29		
Emily R. Bennett,	34 52		
		3,750 20	
FARMERS.			
Augustine Campbell,	$600 00		
Daniel Stearns,	326 60		
J. W. Rawson,	274 58		
John F. Richardson,	53 20		
B. F. Wadsworth,	185 64		
W. H. Groundwater,	225 65		
Frank Lavene,	26 98		
		1,692 65	
Amounts carried forward,		$10,935 92	$220,986 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 177.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$10,935 92	$220,986 69
WATCHMEN.			
George W. Hodgkins,	$400 00		
Frank Nelson,	71 75		
Henry H. Marsh,	281 19		
Justin W. Bemis,	132 97		
		885 91	
OTHER HELP.			
Leach Clark, Hall and Yard Man,	$214 25		
Stephen Armitage, Overseer,	600 00		
John H. Cummings, Overseer,	500 00		
Nathan W. Brown, care of Garden House,	675 00		
Nancy S. Brown, care of Garden House,	225 00		
Francis Hinckley, care of Peters House and Farm House from October 1,	525 00		
Louisa F. Hinckley, care of Peters House and Farm House from October 1,	175 00		
Daniel E. Dudley, care of Farm House,	600 00		
Abby Dudley, care of Farm House,	112 05		
Augustus M. Moore, Baker, and care of Dining-room,	571 50		
Sarah B. Moore, Baker, and care of Dining-room,	187 50		
William H. Hayes, Carpenter,	500 00		
Festus Faulkner, Carpenter,	313 15		
John T. Perkins, Man-of-all-work,	400 00		
Mary E. Morgan, Cook,	306 00		
Elizabeth True, Assistant Cook,	208 00		
Abby J. Armitage, Nurse,	208 00		
Marion C. Dowse, Seamstress,	242 00		
M. F. Bigelow, Seamstress,	126 85		
Jennie Nelson, Laundress,	65 00		
Sarah E. Goss, Laundress,	190 00		
Philip R. Morse, care of Peters House from November 20,	92 05		
Pamelia B. Morse, care of Peters House from November 20,	–		
		7,036 35	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Appraisal of Property,	$76 35		
Beans,	114 79		
Butter,	327 11		
Beef,	2,793 76		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,312 01	$18,858 18	$220,986 69

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,312 01	$18,858 18	$220,986 69
Blacksmithing,	302 71		
Bran and Middlings,	461 57		
Brooms, Brushes, etc.,	197 70		
Books and Stationery,	326 62		
Baskets,	35 00		
Boots and Shoes,	55 42		
Boys' Caps,	77 89		
Carriage-hire,	51 75		
Clothing and Cloth,	1,902 63		
Coal,	4,835 66		
Coffee,	353 19		
Corn,	123 07		
Crockery, Cutlery and Glass,	36 33		
Crackers,	14 00		
Chaplain,	652 00		
Coffins and Headstones,	30 00		
Confectionery,	23 25		
Clock and Repairs,	14 50		
Combs,	21 25		
Dry Goods,	1,225 69		
Expressage,	148 14		
Flour,	5,959 70		
Fish and Oysters,	712 71		
Flannel,	794 02		
Furniture, Repairs on,	10 75		
Farm and other Labor,	512 59		
Groceries,	843 06		
Gasoline,	607 71		
Harness and Repairs,	222 10		
Hardware,	341 56		
Hose for Fire and Steam-Engines,	189 74		
Ice,	132 00		
Knitting-machine,	63 00		
Live-stock,	575 00		
Leather and Findings,	1,008 62		
Lard,	37 46		
Lumber,	194 05		
Locksmith,	105 25		
Meat and Provisions,	744 66		
Molasses,	770 60		
Meal,	962 37		
Matting,	12 00		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	139 42		
Milk,	20 65		
Malt,	7 30		
Machine Tools,	73 28		
Magazines and Newspapers,	159 65		
Miscellaneous,	57 70		
Oats,	287 89		
Oil,	80 35		
Amounts carried forward,	$29,825 57	$18,858 18	$220,986 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 178.

EXPENSES, STATE REFORM SCHOOL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$29,825 57	$18,858 18	$220,986 69
Plumbing,	58 00		
Paints and Painting,	447 85		
Pasturage,	25 50		
Potash,	80 02		
Plants and Seeds,	184 45		
Returning Elopers,	118 19		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus,	266 57		
Repairs, General,	166 56		
Salt,	15 60		
Sugar,	413 38		
Stoves and Fixtures,	71 50		
Soap,	202 65		
Sand,	14 00		
Stock,	247 00		
Tea,	100 10		
Tinware,	16 90		
Tools and Farming Implements,	276 65		
Toys for Boys,	47 06		
Telegrams, Postage and Advertising,	142 71		
Travelling Expenses,	153 00		
Transportation of Passengers,	168 33		
Transportation of Freight,	564 16		
Tuning Pianos,	5 00		
Trustees' Expenses,	53 10		
Woodenware,	63 30		
Yarn,	412 94		
		34,140 09	
Total Expenses of State Reform School,			52,998 27

DETAILS No. 178.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 75; Acts 1876, Chaps. 91 and 237.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Loring Lothrop, Superintendent,	$1,500 00		
Lucy A. Proctor, Assistant Superintendent,	400 00		
F. E. Porter, Physician,	265 00		
Frederick Whitney, Farmer,	725 00		
Frank B. Fay, Treasurer,	200 00		
		$3,090 00	
MATRONS.			
Ellen N. Haynes,	$82 38		
Myra E. Merriam,	55 74		
Amounts carried forward,	$138 12	$3,090 00	$273,984 96

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$138 12	$3,090 00	$273,984 96
Charlotte A. Stratton,	270 93		
M. E. Sprague,	52 72		
Elizabeth James,	63 45		
Lucy A. Miller,	350 00		
Maria E. Morse,	350 00		
Juliet B. Wilder,	400 00		
R. M. Bigelow,	400 00		
M. H. Brewster,	400 00		
Sarah C. Alford,	400 00		
Lucy F. Ayres,	400 00		
Mary S. Giffin,	46 15		
Ellen R. Spaulding,	65 53		
Emily B. Wilder,	39 40		
		3,376 30	
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
H. M. Symonds,	$275 00		
Viola C. Johnson,	275 00		
M. E. Sprague,	18 11		
Elizabeth James,	18 89		
Josephine E. Walter,	275 00		
Martha F. Boyd,	275 00		
Mary S. Giffin,	41 14		
Helen C. Powers,	13 60		
J. G. Brewster,	24 18		
		1,215 92	
TEACHERS.			
M. F. Stickney,	$175 00		
A. A. Somes,	350 00		
Anna Dimpsey,	13 46		
Abby Turner,	6 73		
E. D. Holding,	6 73		
		551 92	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Brooms, Brushes and Baskets,	$55 15		
Boots, Shoes and Repairs,	548 16		
Books and Newspapers,	120 60		
Blacksmithing,	76 52		
Butter,	35 02		
Carryall,	75 00		
Carriages, Robes and Repairs,	37 75		
Carpeting, Matting, etc.,	602 61		
Crockery, Cutlery and Glassware,	102 55		
Coal,	1,833 14		
Clothing,	87 72		
Coffee,	45 22		
Chaplain,	40 00		
Clocks and Repairs,	36 50		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,695 94	$8,234 14	$273,984 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 178.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,695 94	$8,234 14	$273,984 96
Coffin and Plate,	14 00		
Dry Goods,	1,286 90		
Expressage and Freight,	77 74		
Elopers, Arrest and Return of,	10 00		
Flour,	1,183 54		
Furniture and Bedding,	209 16		
Farm and other Labor,	2,222 07		
Farm Tools,	225 14		
Fruit-trees,	225 42		
Fish,	243 07		
Fertilizers,	102 90		
Fuel and Lights,	12 29		
Fruit,	69 52		
Groceries,	820 52		
Gravestones,	25 00		
Hot-bed Window,	36 50		
Hardware,	183 54		
Harness and Repairs,	49 04		
Household Goods,	85 33		
House servant,	144 00		
Lumber,	22 06		
Live-stock,	65 00		
Meat and Provisions,	1,113 30		
Meal, Middlings, etc.,	292 48		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	169 16		
Miscellaneous,	57 66		
Musical Instruction and use of Instruments,	295 28		
Oil,	61 35		
Plumbing,	94 83		
Paints and Painting,	71 63		
Postage,	53 31		
Printing,	15 16		
Rice,	18 31		
Repairs Sewing-machine,	10 00		
Rubber Shoes,	21 65		
Range and Fixtures,	104 02		
Refrigerators,	119 88		
Soap,	230 45		
Seed,	62 92		
Sugar,	93 08		
Salt,	13 67		
Stationery,	29 36		
Steward's salary,	100 00		
Syrup and Molasses,	239 03		
Spectacles,	6 74		
Stoves, Grates and Registers,	41 32		
Tea,	65 38		
Travel of Inmates,	54 65		
Travel of Officers and Trustees,	376 29		
Amounts carried forward,	$14,819 56	$8,234 14	$273,984 96

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$14,819 56	$8,234 14	$273,984 96
Telegrams,	11 83		
Umbrellas,	21 00		
Vinegar,	61 75		
Wood,	380 37		
Woodenware,	25 45		
		15,319 96	
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls,			23,554 10

DETAILS No. 179.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 177; Acts 1876, Chap. 91.]

Warrant, July 13, 1876, for arrest of Herbert E. Mann: L. B. McCausland, Agent— Expenses,	$299 47	
Warrant, Oct. 31, 1876, for arrest of William Hayes: William C. Downing, Agent— Expenses,	90 56	
Warrant, Nov. 15, 1876, for arrest of Florence Harris, alias R. C. Welch: Albion P. Dearborn, Agent— Expenses,	75 00	
Warrant, Nov. 28, 1876, for arrest of Joseph F. Bean: Webster Cowee, Agent— Expenses,	49 60	
Warrant, Jan. 10, 1877, for arrest of Frank L. Farree, alias John Quinn: James R. Wood, Agent— Expenses,	65 00	
		579 63

DETAILS No. 180.

AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 178; 1869, Chap. 122; 1871, Chap. 302; 1876, Chaps. 72 and 91.]

Daniel Russell, Agent,	$1,000 00	
Office Rent and Expenses,	164 33	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,164 33	$298,118 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 181 AND 182.

AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,164 33	$298,118 69
Clothing,		1,101 97	
Board,		629 81	
Tools for sundry persons,		200 15	
Fares and Assistance,		709 34	
Travel,		66 92	
Family Stores,		73 10	
Postage and Stationery,		33 42	
Meals and Lodgings,		20 87	
			3,999 91

DETAILS No. 181.

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 370; 1876, Chap. 91.]

Thos. D. Howard, Secretary, Salary,	$2,000 00		
Travelling Expenses,	107 22		
		$2,107 22	
ADVISORY BOARD.			
Abby R. Loring, Travelling Expenses,	$17 98		
Mary G. Ware, Travelling Expenses,	34 20		
		52 18	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Clerical Service and Expenses,	$26 65		
Postage,	19 08		
Telegrams, Express and Messenger,	8 30		
Stationery,	10 50		
Printing and Binding,	6 00		
		70 53	
			2,229 93

DETAILS No. 182.

DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 26; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

Amount paid Pauline A. Durant and Abby R. Loring, for the benefit of discharged female prisoners,	1,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses,	$305,848 53

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 183.
FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.
[Res. 1876, Chap. 20; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

Repairs to Water Apparatus,	$1,106 17	
Mason-work and Material,	222 24	
Carpenter-work,	185 50	
Lumber,	117 27	
Paperhanging,	104 03	
Paints and Painting,	130 39	
Furniture,	93 00	
Hardware,	62 40	
Trees,	18 00	
Expressage and Freight,	16 60	
Books,	8 50	
Carriage-hire,	5 00	
Miscellaneous,	4 30	
		$2,073 40

DETAILS No. 184.
WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.
[Res. 1876, Chap. 20; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

Mason-work, as per contract,	$580 85	
Chemical Apparatus,	416 70	
Fitting up Laboratory,	266 80	
Lumber,	141 25	
Carpenter-work,	77 00	
Windows and Blinds,	50 00	
Painting,	48 00	
Plans, etc.,	15 00	
Hardware,	13 71	
Incidental Labor,	9 50	
		1,618 81

DETAILS No. 185.
REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS [ENLARGEMENT].
[Res. 1876, Chap. 27; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

HEATING, LIGHTING AND FURNISHING THE NEW ADDITION TO THE BUILDING.		
Steam Pipe and Fittings, and labor on heating apparatus,	$8,101 09	
Blankets,	853 12	
Amounts carried forward,	$8,954 21	$3,693 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Public Buildings, Etc. DETAILS 186 AND 187.

REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$8,954 21	$3,693 21
Asphaltum,	627 72	
Dry Goods,	845 10	
Iron Doors, Shutters, etc.,	643 88	
Gas Generator, etc.,	989 03	
Board of Laborers,	636 70	
Bricks,	244 13	
Sundry Labor,	332 93	
Plumbing,	636 29	
Cement, Lime and Sand,	107 70	
Quilts,	112 50	
Hardware, etc.,	45 53	
Freight and Teaming,	97 52	
Copper Tank,	42 30	
School Furniture,	455 00	
Range,	190 55	
Steam Kettles,	215 00	
Repairs to Furniture,	16 48	
		*15,192 57

DETAILS No. 186.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE [REPAIRING BARN].

[Res. 1876; Chap. 50; Acts 1876, Chap. 243.

Carpenter-work and other Labor,	$409 99	
Lumber,	400 94	
Gutters and Conductor,	37 84	
Nails and Spikes,	36 96	
Granite Door Sills,	30 50	
Hardware,	27 85	
Freight,	26 00	
Cement and Lime,	13 50	
Teaming,	8 00	
Shingles,	8 00	
		999 58
Total for Public Buildings,	. . .	$19,884 36

DETAILS No. 187.

BARING BROTHERS & COMPANY.

Balance in hands of Baring Brothers & Company, for the Payment of Sterling Interest, due January 1, 1877, at London,	$32,802 42

* In addition to this amount, there has been expended the sum of $42,062.43, for details of which see Appendix.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 188.

McCALMONT BROTHERS & CO.

Balance in hands of McCalmont Brothers & Co., for the Payment of Sterling Interest, due January 1, 1877, at London, ...	$6,125 59

46,000
20,000
25,000

DETAILS No. 189.

CENSUS AND INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 386; 1875, Chap. 135; 1876, Chaps. 9, 39 and 243.]

EXTRA CLERKS.		
Charles F. Pidgin, ...	$340 00	
Oren W. Weaver, ...	500 00	
Charles M. Long, ...	660 00	
Samuel M. Barton, ...	700 00	
Charles W. Thompson, ...	300 00	
C. N. Burroughs, ...	482 80	$2,982 80
SUNDRY CLERICAL ASSISTANCE.		
Thomas J. Anderson, ...	$341 86	
John S. Atwater, ...	100 00	
William Bower, ...	400 00	
John Carruthers, ...	300 00	
Charles P. Dodge, ...	400 00	
William C. Edes, ...	315 00	
Edward W. Ewer, ...	300 00	
G. W. Finotti, ...	300 00	
Frank M. Finotti, ...	201 60	
T. Fuller, ...	300 00	
John D. Flynn, ...	400 00	
Charles A. Gould, ...	200 00	
John E. Gilman, ...	9 66	
Charles E. Harnden, ...	300 00	
T. Harrington, ...	1,160 00	
William C. Hunt, ...	1,010 00	
E. A. Harnden, ...	1,010 00	
Joseph F. Morton, ...	689 50	
W. R. Riddle, ...	300 00	
John J. Ryan, ...	300 00	
F. T. Richardson, ...	1,160 00	
W. C. Smart, ...	300 00	
James Thomas, ...	464 50	
E. A. Williston, ...	300 00	
J. H. Winslow, ...	400 00	
James H. A. Ward, ...	206 76	
A. B. Warren, ...	1,010 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$12,178 88	$2,982 80

6,500
(1877) Ch. 93

20,000
(1877 Ch. 93
Printing

(1876
Chap. 9
46,000

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Census, Etc. DETAILS 189.

CENSUS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$12,178 88	$2,982 80
Lucius B. Wright,	660 00	
Lucy T. Barton,	370 00	
F. E. Browning,	200 00	
Emma I. Bosworth,	232 25	
A. M. Blanchard,	200 00	
M. A. W. Bakeman,	200 00	
Lizzie F. Burke,	200 00	
E. O. Damon,	370 00	
E. E. Davidson,	200 00	
Lizzie M. Davis,	480 00	
Lizzie A. Emerson,	200 00	
S. A. Estabrook,	232 25	
Hattie Freeman,	212 90	
Nellie J. Harmon,	200 00	
H. L. Harrington,	200 00	
Lucy M. Hurley,	200 00	
E. W. Harrington,	200 00	
S. M. Higgins,	370 00	
L. E. R. Hill,	154 83	
Agnes S. Kezar,	200 00	
Annie L. Locke,	200 00	
Jennie L. Lovejoy,	200 00	
S. R. Morton,	232 25	
Jennie R. Moorhead,	480 00	
L. A. Moorhead,	232 25	
Agnes B. Mullen,	200 00	
Mary S. Nichols,	200 00	
Lucy S. Pidgin,	250 00	
Augusta M. Pike,	200 00	
Ella M. Rice,	200 00	
Maria Richards,	200 00	
Helen G. Roberts,	232 25	
Mary R. Slack,	232 25	
L. J. Sanderson,	370 00	
Anna Wells,	77 52	
Nellie I. Wentworth,	232 25	
E. A. Weaver,	75 00	
Sampson, Davenport & Co.,	200 00	
		21,474 88
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
Printing and Binding,	$2,425 40	
Rent of Extra Rooms,	650 00	
Postage and Express,	145 00	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc.,	207 50	
Rubber Bands,	84 37	
Blotting and Wrapping Paper,	22 28	
Messenger,	117 00	
Incidental Travel,	14 29	
		3,665 84
Amount carried forward,		$28,123 52

Digitized by Google

CENSUS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Amount paid to Enumerators in Cities and Towns:—			
Amount brought forward,			$28,123 52
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Barnstable,	$84 15		
Mashpee,	3 98		
Wellfleet,	6 00		
		$94 13	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Adams,	$456 92		
Dalton,	146 40		
Pittsfield,	118 50		
		721 82	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Attleborough,	$451 90		
Dartmouth,	501 00		
Fall River,	657 30		
New Bedford,	196 80		
Taunton,	60 00		
Westport,	122 40		
		1,989 40	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Essex,	$105 60		
Lawrence,	33 00		
Lynn,	858 30		
Marblehead,	120 90		
Methuen,	130 25		
North Andover,	24 00		
Salem,	195 00		
		1,467 05	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Agawam,	$175 80		
Brimfield,	92 10		
Holyoke,	283 50		
Longmeadow,	84 60		
Springfield,	405 60		
West Springfield,	271 50		
Wilbraham,	177 00		
		1,490 10	
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Easthampton,	$414 00		
Hadley,	126 30		
South Hadley,	141 90		
Williamsburg,	100 00		
		782 20	
Amounts carried forward,		$6,544 70	$28,123 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Census, Etc. DETAILS 189.

CENSUS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$6,544 70	$28,123 52
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Cambridge, ...	$236 10		
Hopkinton, ...	187 50		
Melrose, ...	111 25		
Newton, ...	349 50		
Reading, ...	51 00		
Somerville, ...	112 80		
Sudbury, ...	75 90		
Tewksbury, ...	60 00		
		1,184 05	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Braintree, ...	$153 30		
Foxborough, ...	159 25		
Norfolk, ...	69 90		
Norwood, ...	24 60		
Stoughton, ...	112 50		
		519 55	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Bridgewater, ...	$153 00		
Middleborough, ...	230 25		
Rockland, ...	159 00		
		542 25	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Douglas, ...	$156 60		
Grafton, ...	219 00		
Holden, ...	232 50		
Leominster, ...	286 50		
Milford, ...	120 90		
Templeton, ...	145 80		
Uxbridge, ...	258 00		
Warren, ...	162 60		
Winchendon, ...	144 30		
Worcester, ...	330 50		
		2,056 70	
			10,847 25
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.			
County of Barnstable, . . .	$94 13		
of Berkshire, . . .	721 82		
of Bristol, ...	1,989 40		
of Essex, ...	1,467 05		
of Hampden, . . .	1,490 10		
of Hampshire, . . .	782 20		
of Middlesex, . . .	1,184 05		
of Norfolk, ...	519 55		
of Plymouth, . . .	542 25		
of Worcester, . . .	2,056 70		
		10,847 25	
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$38,970 77

Digitized by Google

CENSUS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...		. . . .	$38,970 77
RECAPITULATION.			
Expenses in 1875, ...	$102,966 60		
in 1876, ...	38,970 77		
Total, ...	$141,937 37		
Total Census Expenses, ...		. . . .	$38,970 77*

* Of this amount, $12,745.92 is included in Statement XIII., under head of 1875.

Digitized by Google

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

DETAILS No. 190.
CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION AT PHILADELPHIA.
[Res. 1875, Chap. 71.]

STATE MANAGERS' DEPARTMENT.			
E. D. Southwick, Services,	$273 00		
S. C. Oliver, Services,	309 00		
Office-boy, Postage, etc.,	260 18		
		$842 18	
Stationery and Printing,	$133 34		
Photographs, etc.,	101 00		
Insurance of Historical Collection,	742 50		
		976 84	
Printing, Posting and Advertising for State Day at Philadelphia,		473 87	
			$2,292 89
CENTENNIAL COMMISSIONERS.			
L. Salstonstall, Commissioner:			
Compensation,	$3,666 63		
Travelling Expenses,	536 90		
Room in Philadelphia,	147 00		
Furnishing office in Philadelphia,	75 98		
Postage, Stationery, etc.,	160 53		
Portfolio and fixtures,	34 00		
Porter,	8 00		
		$4,629 04	
J. V. Meigs, Associate Commissioner:			
Compensation,	$920 00		
Travelling and other expenses,	231 06		
		1,151 06	
H. A. Hill, Associate Commissioner:			
Compensation,	$940 00		
Travelling and other expenses,	164 08		
		1,104 08	
COMMISSIONERS' ASSISTANTS, ETC.			
J. W. Preston:			
Services,	$1,650 82		
Expenses,	42 16		
	$1,692 98		
W. K. Rice:			
Services,	$895 00		
Expenses,	597 64		
	1,492 64		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,185 62	$6,884 18	$2,292 89

Digitized by Google

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,185 62	$6,884 18	$2,292 89
F. B. Sanborn,	155 00		
H. L. Robinson,	40 00		
E. O. Robinson,	40 00		
C. T. Lee,	33 33		
Alpheus Hyatt,	12 37		
Office-boy,	89 99		
		3,556 31	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent 25 Pemberton Square,	$1,000 02		
Rent 18 Pemberton Square,	150 00		
Furniture and Carpet,	138 75		
Coal and Wood,	169 80		
Printing,	576 83		
Stationery,	120 72		
Labor on Plans,	116 04		
Photographs, etc.,	40 50		
Advertising,	46 25		
Incidental Travel,	30 00		
Water Rates and Gas,	28 10		
Map Canopy,	20 00		
Plumbing,	13 60		
Hardware,	5 57		
		2,456 18	
			12,896 67
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.			
John D. Philbrick:			
Salary, $516 42			
Expenses, 12 25			
	$528 67		
P. D. Richards:			
Salary, $1,530 47			
Expenses, 77 87			
	1,608 34		
Mrs. J. L. Richards, services,	527 78		
John Robinson, services,	420 67		
J. Q. A. Johnson, services,	146 00		
Edith Leonard, services,	87 50		
Oliver Warner, services,	100 00		
H. E. Scudder, services,	100 00		
Office-boy,	54 00		
G. G. Hubbard, Travelling and other Expenses,	405 00		
Wm. Briggs, Travelling and other Expenses,	183 32		
A. A. Miner, Travelling Expenses,	62 10		
Incidental services,	111 75		
Incidental office Expenses,	129 12		
		4,464 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,464 25	$15,189 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Centennial Celebration. DETAILS 190.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,			$4,464 25	$15,189 56
Printing and Binding,		$871 80		
Counters, etc., as per contract,		764 40		
Freight,		348 36		
Book-cases, etc.,		281 68		
Photographs and Frames,		221 70		
Maps, Rolls, etc.,		229 75		
Postage and Stationery,		198 88		
Draughting and Drawings,		150 00		
Making two Educational Tablets,		300 00		
Mounting and hanging two Banners,		150 00		
Expenses forwarding Exhibit from Philadelphia to Boston,		141 86		
Furniture,		122 37		
Rent 24 Pemberton Square,		100 00		
Carpenter-work,		67 72		
Storage, 6 mos.,		70 35		
Lunch to Judges of Department of Education,		51 30		
Newspapers and Advertising,		22 91		
Signs,		28 40		
Teaming and Express,		31 59		
			4,153 07	
				8,617 32
AGRICULTURAL EXHIBIT.				
A. L. Murdoch:				
Services,	$564 46			
Expenses,	234 38			
		$798 84		
C. T. Lee:				
Services,	$240 00			
Expenses and Assistants,	194 46			
		434 46		
E. W. Bowditch:				
Services,	$100 00			
Expenses,	15 21			
		115 21		
E. L. Sturtevant:				
Expenses,		412 75		
Draughtsmen,		527 60		
			2,288 86	
Carpenter-work,		$1,010 93		
Freight,		253 75		
Casts of Birds,		261 15		
Lumber and Labor,		154 16		
Samples of Glass,		61 57		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,741 56	$2,228 86	$23,806 88

Digitized by Google

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,741 56	$2,228 86	$23,806 88
Stationery and Printing,		61 45		
Drawing, Lettering, etc.,		77 75		
Expressage,		46 78		
Signs,		45 35		
Crockery, Hardware, etc.,		41 58		
Agricultural Implements,		37 92		
Miscellaneous,		19 52		
Stoves and Coal,		28 50		
Photographs,		20 79		
			2,121 20	4,410 06
MARINE EXHIBIT.				
H. W. Hunt:				
Services,	$766 67			
Expenses,	430 40			
		$1,197 07		
E. W. Bowditch:				
Services,	$200 00			
Expenses,	58 43			
		258 43		
			1,455 50	
Expenses arranging Exhibit,		$333 00		
Carpenter-work,		332 15		
Sundry Incidental Expenses,		216 32		
Labor,		133 17		
Packing and Shipping back to Boston,		227 63		
Teaming and Express,		52 50		
Photographs and Frames,		65 50		
Signs, railing, etc.,		48 67		
Use of Elevator,		10 00		
Freight,		198 54		
Insurance,		103 02		
			1,720 50	3,176 00
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, ETC.				
Institute of Technology,			$1,378 68	
Worcester Free Institute,			1,000 00	
Hoosac Tunnel,			575 01	
Bureau of Labor Statistics,			568 93	
Reformatory Prison for Women,			493 83	
Board of Health,			440 00	
Geological Map,			376 93	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital,			235 00	
Essex Institute,			200 00	
Insurance Department,			212 91	
Amounts carried forward,			$5,481 29	$31,392 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Electoral College, Etc.** DETAILS 191 TO 193.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$5,481 29	$31,392 94
Case for Maps, ...	132 28	
Framing Drawings, ...	17 50	
Binding, ...	4 00	
Teaming, ...	3 00	
		5,638 07
Cash in hands of Commissioner, ...		481 80
		$37,512 81
RECAPITULATION.		
Amount expended in 1875, ...	$10,936 39	
in 1876, ...	37,512 81	
	$48,449 20	

DETAILS No. 191.

ELECTORAL COLLEGE.

Pay and Travel, ...	$189 00

DETAILS No. 192.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chaps. 157 and 175; Acts 1876, Chap. 39.]

Distributing Proclamations and Returning Votes, . .	$238 60

DETAILS No. 193.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 10; Acts 1876, Chap. 237.]

Amount refunded to Sundry Parties, ...	$102 48

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 194.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as follows:—

Abington,	$343 49	Bridgewater,	$1,775 92
Acton,	345 85	Brimfield,	69 52
Acushnet,	132 89	Brockton,	1,021 01
Adams,	2,712 17	Brookfield,	431 02
Agawam,	201 67	Brookline,	26,393 90
Amesbury,	402 15	Buckland,	3 66
Amherst,	536 20	Burlington,	48 20
Andover,	7,475 07	Cambridge,	24,635 99
Arlington,	924 31	Canton,	947 10
Ashburnham,	244 48	Carlisle,	24 08
Alford,	2 02	Carver,	521 54
Ashby,	137 78	Charlemont,	1 57
Ashland,	106 05	Charlton,	146 58
Athol,	375 15	Chatham,	46 69
Attleborough,	1,647 61	Chelmsford,	824 77
Auburn,	27 53	Chelsea,	1,768 28
Ayer,	89 16	Chicopee,	1,677 50
Barnstable,	2,479 13	Chilmark,	142 69
Barre,	302 69	Clinton,	2,778 94
Bedford,	14 49	Cohasset,	1,221 27
Belchertown,	109 92	Colrain,	190 47
Bellingham,	2 69	Concord,	2,188 34
Belmont,	2,006 87	Conway,	45 20
Berkley,	11 19	Cummington,	154 32
Berlin,	118 22	Dalton,	652 15
Bernardston,	148 83	Dana,	2 95
Beverly,	4,390 65	Danvers,	446 12
Billerica,	1,051 71	Dartmouth,	1,286 51
Blackstone,	174 45	Dedham,	2,832 51
Blandford,	24	Deerfield,	192 77
Bolton,	540 78	Dennis,	820 24
Boston,	274,930 01	Dighton,	109 12
Boxborough,	39 51	Douglas,	154 46
Boxford,	1 00	Dover,	85 37
Boylston,	32 52	Dracut,	26 38
Bradford,	562 65	Dudley,	84 10
Braintree,	1,104 97	Dunstable,	160 22
Brewster,	609 07	Duxbury,	813 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 194.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

E. Bridgewater,	$902 67	Holden,	$55 62
Eastham,	184 59	Holliston,	173 49
Easthampton,	2,176 16	Holyoke,	1,823 04
Easton,	4,171 02	Holbrook,	1,415 13
Edgartown,	485 14	Hopkinton,	173 86
Egremont,	43 37	Hubbardston,	72 81
Enfield,	608 09	Hudson,	108 33
Erving,	15 47	Hull,	21 30
Essex,	101 66	Huntington,	108 46
Everett,	397 29	Hyde Park,	821 37
Fairhaven,	662 62	Ipswich,	861 19
Fall River,	5,208 04	Kingston,	2,416 15
Falmouth,	2,134 07	Lakeville,	256 02
Fitchburg,	12,291 54	Lancaster,	1,391 59
Foxborough,	135 14	Lanesborough,	1 92
Framingham,	1,839 60	Lawrence,	2,564 61
Franklin,	957 53	Lee,	824 98
Freetown,	253 48	Leicester,	945 13
Gardner,	736 05	Lenox,	119 69
Georgetown,	76 75	Leominster,	2,377 28
Gill,	22 28	Leverett,	48 87
Gloucester,	1,821 92	Lexington,	641 71
Grafton,	536 98	Leyden,	04
Granby,	39 62	Lincoln,	373 29
Granville,	20 28	Littleton,	334 79
Great Barrington,	1,225 56	Longmeadow,	555 24
Greenfield,	1,532 87	Lowell,	19,537 78
Groton,	4,532 06	Ludlow,	22 47
Groveland,	286 52	Lunenburg,	147 47
Hadley,	69 94	Lynn,	3,124 70
Halifax,	51 89	Lynnfield,	54 70
Hamilton,	97 41	Malden,	2,565 54
Hancock,	58 88	Manchester,	474 50
Hanover,	702 77	Mansfield,	719 93
Hanson,	217 83	Marblehead,	1,139 96
Hardwick,	654 96	Marion,	76
Harvard,	498 46	Marlborough,	413 79
Harwich,	63 98	Marshfield,	648 04
Hatfield,	132 29	Mattapoisett,	1,484 19
Haverhill,	1,937 72	Maynard,	128 12
Heath,	2 81	Medfield,	689 97
Hingham,	2,453 83	Medford,	2,054 58
Hinsdale,	319 31	Medway,	477 28

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Melrose,	$1,174 67	Phillipston,	$41 16
Mendon,	217 30	Pittsfield,	2,920 79
Merrimac,	335 62	Plainfield,	184 37
Methuen,	1,558 39	Plymouth,	3,917 51
Middleborough,	2,091 91	Plympton,	54 55
Middlefield,	50 70	Princeton,	165 47
Middleton,	30 79	Provincetown,	1,306 64
Milford,	2,379 93	Quincy,	3,255 95
Millbury,	257 15	Randolph,	1,745 88
Milton,	6,449 54	Raynham,	496 10
Monson,	1,156 38	Reading,	381 90
Montague,	203 36	Revere,	223 75
Monterey,	7 68	Rochester,	123 99
Nahant,	12,513 50	Rockland,	283 23
Nantucket,	2,160 70	Rockport,	549 10
Natick,	408 49	Rowley,	70 58
Needham,	1,117 67	Rowe,	1 57
New Bedford,	18,022 05	Royalston,	166 83
New Braintree,	4 73	Russell,	39 92
New Marlborough,	84 30	Rutland,	1 57
Newbury,	259 69	Salem,	13,797 20
Newburyport,	4,287 40	Salisbury,	415 84
Newton,	14,814 47	Sandwich,	348 78
Norfolk,	4 07	Saugus,	104 41
North Andover,	1,025 47	Scituate,	581 14
North Brookfield,	570 29	Seekonk,	2 74
North Reading,	32 88	Sharon,	160 21
Northampton,	4,747 93	Sheffield,	657 19
Northborough,	1,585 71	Shelburne,	346 06
Northbridge,	6,469 15	Sherborn,	285 47
Northfield,	423 81	Shirley,	168 69
Norton,	146 61	Shrewsbury,	313 74
Norwood,	283 86	Shutesbury,	62
Oakham,	32 48	Somerset,	883 69
Orange,	1,112 27	Somerville,	2,885 19
Orleans,	314 01	Southampton,	3 52
Oxford,	762 16	South Abington,	132 36
Palmer,	207 77	South Hadley,	838 14
Paxton,	60 96	South Scituate,	858 59
Peabody,	1,637 81	Southborough,	256 81
Pembroke,	65 23	Southbridge,	339 32
Pepperell,	532 03	Southwick,	42
Petersham,	68 39	Spencer,	547 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 194.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Springfield,	$32,856 26	Wellfleet,	$551 51
Sterling,	599 42	Wendell,	21 99
Stockbridge,	3,532 55	Wenham,	69 79
Stoneham,	390 37	West Boylston,	441 98
Stoughton,	586 28	West Bridgewater,	335 33
Stow,	489 82	West Brookfield,	103 65
Sturbridge,	188 41	West Newbury,	100 62
Sudbury,	523 91	West Springfield,	1,232 57
Sunderland,	87 11	West Stockbridge,	118 25
Sutton,	65 02	Westborough,	282 86
Swampscott,	1,057 10	Westfield,	3,203 65
Swansea,	102 26	Westford,	676 76
Taunton,	10,687 36	Westminster,	67 51
Templeton,	389 25	Westhampton,	18 30
Tewksbury,	479 91	Weston,	1,758 96
Tisbury,	457 28	Westport,	276 09
Topsfield,	184 91	Weymouth,	1,835 96
Townsend,	38 75	Whately,	24 08
Truro,	58 97	Wilbraham,	75 18
Tyngsborough,	272 53	Williamsburg,	143 96
Upton,	16 46	Williamstown,	137 48
Uxbridge,	531 07	Wilmington,	4 65
Wakefield,	2,115 14	Winchendon,	926 78
Walpole,	253 03	Winchester,	1,578 98
Waltham,	6,093 86	Winthrop,	3 62
Ware,	1,492 09	Woburn,	1,109 31
Wareham,	930 45	Worcester,	34,653 70
Warren,	482 60	Wrentham,	400 90
Warwick,	35 36	Yarmouth,	805 68
Watertown,	1,691 00	Suffolk Mutual Ins. Co.,	50
Wayland,	185 80		
Webster,	5,531 43		$734,984 16

Amount paid on account of 1875:—

Acushnet,	$25 51	Barnstable,	$448 36
Andover,	166 57	Brookline,	1,694 46
Ashby,	6 86	Belmont,	55 54
Agawam,	33 03	Carlisle,	7 87
Arlington,	14 46	Chelmsford,	67 07
Acton,	12	Cohasset,	7 63
Boston,	1,389 30	Canton,	06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Corporation Tax.** DETAILS 194.

CORPORATION TAX—*Continued.*

Chester,	$0 15	Marshfield,	$17 52
Chatham,	13	Maynard,	70 90
Cambridge,	867 43	Medford,	106 50
Chelsea,	133 29	Marblehead,	38 80
Clinton,	4 82	Mattapoisett,	888 75
Concord,	126 46	Medfield,	191 82
Dedham,	140 55	Melrose,	64 12
Douglas,	4 26	Medway,	36
Dennis,	42 11	Nahant,	109 87
Dunstable,	71 28	Needham,	387 10
Dracut,	94	North Andover,	4 88
Easton,	50 00	Northbridge,	409 25
Everett,	5 76	Newburyport,	7 50
Enfield,	8 29	Northampton,	146 70
East Bridgewater,	86 05	Newton,	212 09
Fall River,	3 62	Orleans,	16 85
Franklin,	13 59	Palmer,	2 20
Framingham,	98 64	Plymouth,	65 96
Foxborough,	45	Peabody,	131 01
Grafton,	62	Quincy,	84 60
Greenfield,	68 80	Rockland,	21 34
Groton,	81 42	Rochester,	30 93
Gloucester,	9 06	Rockport,	1 00
Haverhill,	3 79	Saugus,	1 95
Holbrook,	61 46	Shirley,	28 88
Hudson,	15 61	South Hadley,	11 01
Harvard,	7 59	Springfield,	2,912 75
Hingham,	4 88	Stoughton,	1 20
Holyoke,	183 47	Salem,	263 63
Hyde Park,	9 72	Scituate,	17 79
Ipswich,	60	Somerville,	44 94
Kingston,	75	South Abington,	67 30
Lancaster,	1 40	South Scituate,	19 70
Lexington,	27 16	Taunton,	204 34
Ludlow,	16 51	Tewksbury,	19 52
Lynn,	2 89	Upton,	28 64
Lawrence,	113 59	Wakefield,	4,849 98
Lowell,	736 19	Watertown,	637 16
Lunenburg,	4 74	West Bridgewater,	33 88
Littleton,	56	Westborough,	1 20
Lincoln,	2 21	Winchester,	11 81
Malden,	281 10	Worcester,	47 03
Manchester,	296 31	Waltham,	201 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 195.

CORPORATION TAX—*Concluded.*

Wellfleet,	$1 34	Weymouth,	$31 60
West Springfield,	149 26	Yarmouth,	15 36
Weston,	75 27	Greenville Manf'g Co., Res. Chap. 13, 1876,	293 60
Woburn,	62 36		
Wareham,	25		
Winthrop,	02		$20,613 25
Westfield,	64 95		

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid on account of 1876,	$734,984 16
Amount paid on account of 1875,	20,613 25
	$755,597 91

DETAILS No. 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amounts paid to the following Cities and Towns:—

Abington,	$981 69	Belchertown,	$464 92
Acton,	416 62	Bellingham,	119 52
Acushnet,	879 44	Belmont,	3,168 40
Adams,	33 24	Berkley,	208 78
Agawam,	882 05	Berlin,	242 36
Alford,	231 45	Bernardston,	691 92
Amesbury,	1,280 21	Beverly,	4,838 49
Amherst,	1,120 54	Billerica,	1,339 17
Andover,	6,525 61	Blackstone,	385 67
Arlington,	2,553 91	Blandford,	143 07
Ashburnham,	260 31	Bolton,	527 97
Ashby,	364 16	Boston,	21,712 39
Ashfield,	359 07	Boxborough,	51 91
Ashland,	123 30	Boxford,	319 61
Athol,	216 04	Boylston,	228 79
Attleborough,	383 31	Bradford,	1,820 22
Auburn,	227 84	Braintree,	1,637 84
Ayer,	37 80	Brewster,	986 29
Barnstable,	3,853 63	Bridgewater,	3,140 81
Barre,	657 05	Brimfield,	691 86
Becket,	251 11	Brockton,	1,503 11
Bedford,	176 25	Brookfield,	567 66

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Brookline,	$12,902 50	Erving,	$44 76
Buckland,	227 53	Essex,	1,687 29
Burlington,	171 08	Everett,	917 37
Cambridge,	19,320 69	Fairhaven,	2,145 40
Canton,	1,408 06	Fall River,	516 82
Carlisle,	61 63	Falmouth,	2,329 00
Carver,	614 20	Fitchburg,	1,462 60
Charlemont,	319 62	Foxborough,	585 84
Charlton,	517 96	Framingham,	3,667 30
Chatham,	2,310 50	Franklin,	380 62
Chelmsford,	1,293 64	Freetown,	2,024 71
Chelsea,	2,054 40	Gardner,	655 94
Chester,	43 95	Georgetown,	220 62
Chesterfield,	279 79	Gill,	293 63
Chicopee,	1,188 92	Gloucester,	2,413 79
Chilmark,	237 85	Gosnold,	4 40
Clinton,	333 73	Grafton,	550 80
Cohasset,	812 61	Granby,	455 82
Colrain,	321 80	Granville,	78 88
Concord,	1,334 77	Great Barrington,	506 54
Conway,	320 82	Greenfield,	1,357 93
Cummington,	11 18	Greenwich,	174 91
Dalton,	903 47	Groton,	1,391 69
Dana,	167 98	Groveland,	473 83
Danvers,	1,969 33	Hadley,	1,163 28
Dartmouth,	3,139 92	Halifax,	23 87
Dedham,	3,814 67	Hamilton,	472 72
Deerfield,	1,708 00	Hancock,	244 01
Dennis,	2,571 72	Hanover,	1,027 37
Dighton,	979 73	Hanson,	461 74
Douglas,	181 39	Hardwick,	801 12
Dover,	241 57	Harvard,	1,024 53
Dracut,	520 96	Harwich,	293 43
Dudley,	195 00	Hatfield,	1,838 96
Dunstable,	297 94	Haverhill,	2,121 94
Duxbury,	1,311 29	Hawley,	10 23
East Bridgewater,	874 72	Heath,	18 42
Eastham,	311 28	Hingham,	1,767 77
Easthampton,	479 56	Hinsdale,	86 83
Easton,	2,931 38	Holbrook,	6,235 16
Edgartown,	230 59	Holden,	193 17
Egremont,	142 27	Holland,	1 56
Enfield,	963 35	Holliston,	660 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Holyoke,	$1,771 64	Methuen,	$608 37
Hopkinton,	597 68	Middleborough,	1,122 72
Hubbardston,	415 08	Middlefield,	11 68
Hudson,	224 62	Middleton,	128 55
Hull,	174 27	Milford,	1,019 35
Huntington,	108 66	Millbury,	174 25
Hyde Park,	743 90	Milton,	4,455 60
Ipswich,	1,200 51	Monson,	1,513 22
Kingston,	2,761 17	Montague,	909 85
Lakeville,	565 36	Monterey,	138 37
Lancaster,	999 40	Nahant,	5,969 64
Lanesborough,	112 15	Nantucket,	1,432 49
Lawrence,	1,322 69	Natick,	1,229 26
Leicester,	1,746 98	Needham,	1,317 10
Lee,	276 60	New Bedford,	4,389 10
Lenox,	1,243 79	New Braintree,	282 84
Leominster,	1,501 02	New Marlborough,	217 24
Leverett,	69 19	New Salem,	213 60
Lexington,	738 73	Newbury,	2,116 66
Leyden,	262 66	Newburyport,	3,485 82
Lincoln,	823 99	Newton,	14,140 78
Littleton,	146 76	Norfolk,	326 59
Longmeadow,	3,278 33	North Andover,	2,632 52
Lowell,	4,323 69	North Brookfield,	64 73
Ludlow,	10 13	North Reading,	30 33
Lunenburg,	720 81	Northampton,	3,072 07
Lynn,	3,601 10	Northborough,	1,143 82
Lynnfield,	620 98	Northbridge,	335 07
Malden,	1,277 38	Northfield,	643 78
Manchester,	933 91	Norton,	750 94
Mansfield,	350 53	Norwood,	759 85
Marblehead,	1,924 00	Oakham,	23 78
Marion,	854 93	Orange,	284 54
Marlborough,	195 87	Orleans,	1,282 18
Marshfield,	326 69	Otis,	54 29
Mattapoisett,	1,038 76	Oxford,	193 05
Maynard,	40 06	Palmer,	502 42
Medfield,	895 82	Paxton,	194 12
Medford,	3,924 36	Peabody,	5,129 86
Medway,	1,597 25	Pelham,	6 11
Melrose,	471 38	Pembroke,	249 99
Mendon,	379 88	Pepperell,	432 69
Merrimac,	18 26	Peru,	27 74

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Petersham,	$435 81	South Scituate,	$1,612 28
Phillipston,	200 31	Southampton,	263 02
Pittsfield,	2,494 89	Southborough,	773 94
Plainfield,	118 54	Southbridge,	1,181 17
Plymouth,	3,170 54	Southwick,	446 14
Plympton,	144 47	Spencer,	920 51
Prescott,	34 49	Springfield,	3,438 46
Princeton,	610 88	Sterling,	950 49
Provincetown,	1,112 77	Stockbridge,	1,022 01
Quincy,	2,079 25	Stoneham,	258 40
Randolph,	4,008 79	Stoughton,	1,375 93
Raynham,	1,663 67	Stow,	230 32
Reading,	566 95	Sturbridge,	385 85
Rehoboth,	101 87	Sudbury,	416 84
Revere,	132 05	Sunderland,	117 70
Richmond,	19 04	Sutton,	296 59
Rochester,	175 86	Swampscott,	1,529 37
Rockland,	992 40	Swansea,	806 76
Rockport,	1,273 97	Taunton,	2,622 70
Rowley,	316 00	Templeton,	1,897 17
Royalston,	1,436 95	Tewksbury,	597 94
Rowe,	8 18	Tisbury,	582 32
Russell,	33 23	Tolland,	50 25
Rutland,	41 48	Topsfield,	447 14
Salem,	10,816 27	Townsend,	313 65
Salisbury,	1,452 67	Truro,	346 48
Sandisfield,	34 37	Tyngsborough,	77 75
Sandwich,	1,233 90	Upton,	386 98
Saugus,	492 85	Uxbridge,	634 37
Savoy,	29 85	Wakefield,	1,326 17
Scituate,	928 07	Wales,	6 03
Seekonk,	86 30	Washington,	14 60
Sharon,	540 07	Walpole,	838 26
Sheffield,	279 86	Waltham,	2,569 93
Shelburne,	454 18	Ware,	511 26
Sherborn,	530 02	Wareham,	700 14
Shirley,	322 24	Warren,	289 16
Shrewsbury,	512 92	Warwick,	270 59
Shutesbury,	35 03	Watertown,	1,530 82
Somerset,	1,268 73	Wayland,	496 05
Somerville,	4,679 09	Webster,	130 35
South Abington,	216 97	Wellfleet,	802 38
South Hadley,	1,289 26	Wenham,	449 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Westborough,	$824 98	Whately,	$1,054 73
West Boylston,	217 02	Wilbraham,	309 46
West Bridgewater,	717 04	Williamsburg,	1,529 33
West Brookfield,	370 78	Williamstown,	597 93
West Newbury,	1,631 65	Wilmington,	80 93
West Springfield,	2,644 49	Winchendon,	1,163 60
West Stockbridge,	144 29	Winchester,	739 43
Westfield,	561 56	Winthrop,	291 97
Westford,	624 82	Woburn,	3,292 42
Westhampton,	223 24	Worcester,	6,228 42
Westminster,	387 02	Wrentham,	392 53
Weston,	1,674 09	Yarmouth,	1,462 88
Westport,	1,512 89		
Weymouth,	5,026 97		$401,020 70

Amount paid Institutions for Savings:—

Abington Savings Bank,	$1,650 12	Cambridge Savi'gs B'k,	$2,526 02
Amherst Savings Bank,	273 33	Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	1,655 21
Andover Savings Bank,	1,808 57	Canton Institution for Savings,	379 38
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	244 03	Cape Ann Savings B'k,	3,005 50
Ashburnham Sav'gs B'k,	68 13	Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	528 59
Athol Savings Bank,	254 57	Central Savings Bank,	2,252 63
Barnstable Savings B'k,	3,894 41	Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,551 27
Barre Savings Bank,	1,557 24	Chelsea Savings Bank,	945 70
Bass River Savings B'k,	949 71	Chicopee Savings B'nk,	199 03
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	645 76	Clinton Savings Bank,	1,333 17
Berkshire Co. Savings Bank,	1,591 54	Citizens' Savings Bank,	4,782 74
Beverly Savings Bank,	1,805 98	City Five Cents Savings Bank,	599 95
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,671 72	City Institution for Savings,	10,068 60
Boston Penny Sav. B'k,	642 89	Cohasset Savings Bank,	856 80
Braintree Savings B'k,	69 22	Crocker Savings Bank,	33 41
Bridgewater Sav. B'nk,	374 11	Danvers Savings Bank,	2,195 63
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	569 79	Dedham Institution for Savings,	653 30
Bristol Co. Savings B'k,	1,040 46	Dorchester Savings B'k,	631 62
Broadway Savings B'k,	2,478 98		
Brookline Savings B'k,	710 19		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

E. Boston Savings B'nk,	$6,437	69	Institution for Savings in Roxbury,	$3,118	23
E. Bridgewater Savings Bank,	201	50	Institution for Sav'gs in the Town of Newton,	414	58
East Cambridge Savings Bank,	1,746	98	Ipswich Savings Bank,	363	70
Easthampton Sav. B'k,	442	58	Lawrence Savings B'k,	1,036	38
E. Weymouth Sav. B'k,	25	90	Lee Savings Bank,	876	61
Eliot Five Cents Sav'gs Bank,	887	68	Leicester Savings B'nk,	571	45
Essex Savings Bank,	4,536	59	Leominster Sav'gs B'k,	669	64
Fairhaven Institut'n for Savings,	4,183	06	Lexington Savings B'k,	64	75
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,921	95	Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	6,165	23
Fall River Savings B'k,	12,017	29	Lowell Institution for Savings,	5,060	79
Fitchburg Savings B'k,	4,075	37	Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,925	23
Foxborough Sav'gs B'k,	149	79	Lynn Institution for Savings,	4,314	17
Framingham Sav. B'nk,	1,681	94	Malden Savings Bank,	98	01
Franklin Savings B'nk,	1,620	59	Marblehead Sav'gs B'k,	322	92
Franklin Savings Institution,	1,156	72	Marlborough Savings Bank,	1,257	09
Gardner Savings Bank,	444	47	Mechanics' Savings B'k, Boston,	706	00
Georgetown Sav'gs B'k,	266	85	Mechanics' Savings B'k, Holyoke,	282	29
Grafton Savings Bank,	445	79	Mechanics' Savings B'k, Lowell,	2,864	86
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	1,295	24	Medford Savings Bank,	322	43
Greenfield Savings B'k,	2,099	41	Medway Savings Bank,	200	68
Groveland Savings B'k,	76	98	Mercantile Institut'n for Savings, Boston,	147	01
Hampden Savings B'k,	3,045	64	Merrimack River Sav'gs Bank,	388	71
Hampshire Sav'gs B'k,	2,492	82	Middleborough Savings Bank,	52	45
Haverhill Savings B'k,	8,243	08	Middlesex Institution for Savings,	3,914	26
Hingham Institution for Savings,	2,023	71	Milford Savings Bank,	1,450	05
Holliston Savings B'nk,	291	82	Millbury Savings Bank,	1,225	10
Holyoke Savings Bank,	2,705	90	Monson Savings Bank,	458	00
Home Savings Bank,	5,839	51	Nantucket Institut'n for Savings,	1,894	66
Hoosac Savings Bank,	150	53			
Hopkinton Savings B'k,	692	14			
Hudson Savings Bank,	340	54			
Hyannis Savings Bank,	1,497	70			
Hyde Park Savings B'k,	140	24			
Institution for Savings in Newburyport,	14,662	48			

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	$410 74
Needham Sav. Bank,	51 27
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,368 08
New Bedford Institu'n for Savings,	23,400 51
Newburyport Five Cts. Savings Bank,	1,393 66
No. Adams Savings B'k,	569 06
No. Bridgewater Sav'gs Bank,	272 38
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	99 75
North Easton Sav. B'k,	1,524 02
North End Savings B'k,	535 02
Northampton Institut'n for Savings,	767 66
Orange Savings Bank,	427 78
Palmer Savings Bank,	323 88
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	11,879 21
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	360 93
Plymouth Savings B'k,	6,934 82
Provident Institut'n for Savings,	16,356 74
Provident Institut'n for Sav'gs, Salisbury and Amesbury,	2,199 67
Quincy Savings Bank,	1,255 45
Randolph Savings B'k,	3,118 98
Reading Savings Bank,	196 24
Rockland Savings B'k,	880 16
Rockport Savings B'nk,	1,054 16
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	4,524 47
Salem Savings Bank,	5,772 50
Scituate Savings Bank,	246 12
Seamen's Savings B'nk,	1,937 77
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,781 78
So. Adams Sav'gs B'k,	268 93
South Boston Savings Bank,	$1,876 24
South Scituate Savings Bank,	805 80
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,536 47
Southbridge Savings Bank,	607 49
Spencer Savings Bank,	275 28
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,120 32
Springfield Institution for Savings,	9,418 26
Stockbridge Sav'gs B'k,	35 56
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	163 65
Suffolk Savings Bank,	6,600 68
Taunton Savings Bank,	1,135 90
Templeton Savings B'k,	39 08
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	563 61
Uxbridge Savings B'k,	1,465 35
Wales Savings Bank,	145 21
Waltham Savings B'nk,	1,344 27
Ware Savings Bank,	4,230 35
Wareham Savings B'k,	2,654 58
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,378 25
Warren Institution for Savings,	1,998 80
Watertown Sav'gs B'k,	75 89
Webster Five Cts. Savings Bank,	332 87
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	3,228 18
West Boston Sav. B'nk,	8,316 77
Westborough Savings Bank,	697 08
Westfield Sav'gs Bank,	481 05
Weymouth Sav'gs B'k,	981 13
Winchendon Sav. B'nk,	1,245 12
Winchester Sav'gs B'k,	60 97
Woburn Five Cts. Savings Banks,	2,368 46

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Worcester County Institution for Savings,	$12,655 40	Worcester North Savings Institution,	$1,128 32
Worcester Five Cents Saving Bank,	2,538 99	Whitinsville Sav'gs B'k,	634 34
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	3,514 74	Woronoco Sav'gs B'nk,	11 98
			$366,083 24

Amount paid Insurance Companies:—

Alliance Ins. Co.,	$135 78	Mercantile Marine Ins. Co.,	$3,969 12
American Ins. Co.,	2,287 14	Neptune Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	1,851 81
Beverly Insurance Co.,	635 90	North American Insurance Co.,	379 68
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co.,	997 90	Prescott Insurance Co.,	1,606 42
Commonwealth Insurance Co.,	1,540 31	Revere Fire Ins. Co.,	186 67
Dwel'ng-house Ins. Co.,	394 22	Salem Marine Ins. Co.,	1,421 08
Equitable Marine Ins. Co.,	309 34	Shoe and Leather Ins. Co.,	2,008 56
Eliot Ins. Co.,	220 02	Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	2,294 69
Faneuil Hall Ins. Co.,	2,188 09	Shawmut Ins. Co.,	150 43
First National Fire Ins. Co.,	196 67	Suffolk Ins. Co.,	542 87
Franklin Ins. Co.,	129 50	Traders and Mechanics' Ins. Co.,	101 22
Gloucester Fire Ins. Co.,	854 33	Washington Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	1,986 28
Holyoke Mut. Fire Ins. Co.,	1,078 70		
Manufact'ers' Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	1,476 04		$30,060 58
Massachusetts Mutual Ins. Co.,	1,117 81		

Amount paid sundry Institutions:—

American Antiquarian Society,	$414 02	Amherst College Latin Prize Fund,	$10 26
American Baptist Missionary Union,	179 53	American College and Educational Society,	329 77
Am. Board of Comm'rs for Foreign Missions,	767 78	Assoc'n for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	78 64
Amherst College Charitable Fund,	67 05	Atkinson School Fund,	16 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Beneficent Society of St. Paul's Church,	$7 07
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches,	143 20
Beverly Female Charitable Society,	20 28
Boston Asylum and Farm School,	496 78
Boston Athenæum, Proprietors of the,	101 81
Boston Benefit Society,	30 03
Boston Female Asylum,	858 73
Boston Library Society,	60 92
Bost'n Lying-in Hospit'l,	261 81
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society,	227 27
Boston Society of Natural History,	349 00
Bridgewater Academy,	25 32
Bristol Academy,	147 04
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of,	386 65
Church of the First Parish in Medford,	7 10
Clarke Inst'n for Deaf-Mutes,	258 75
City of Worcester Hospital Fund,	26 58
City of Worcester Library,	92 99
Congregational Club,	30 42
Cushing Academy,	87 30
Deacons of the First C'h in Dorchester,	32 88
Deerfield Academy Corporation,	30 71
Derby Academy, Trustees of,	129 00
Dummer Acad'y, Trustees of,	162 18
Essex Agricult'l Soc'ty,	214 61
Female Aux. Bible Society,	1 50
Female Benevolent Society, Peabody,	$8 86
Fisher Charitable Soc'y,	103 27
Franklin Co. Agricult'l Society,	16 93
Harvard College,	1,023 19
Home for Ag'd Women,	213 81
Howard Benevolent Society of Boston,	198 29
Howard Benevolent Society of Newburyp'rt,	10 91
Howe School, Billerica, Trustees of,	35 52
Hingham Pub. Library,	75 95
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	454 01
John Boylston's Charitable Donations,	283 99
Leicester Acad'y, Trustees of,	115 62
Lowell Dispensary,	21 35
Marine Society of Newburyport,	258 83
Marine Soc'y of Salem,	384 57
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society,	35 02
Mass. Bible Society,	754 98
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	456 83
Mass. Congregational Charitable Society,	511 02
Mass. Charitable Fire Society,	38 17
Massachusetts Soc'y of the Cincinnati,	387 37
Mattapan Literary Association,	9 55
Merrimack Bible Soc'y,	23 56
Merrimack Humane Society,	4 65
Monson Acad'y, Trustees of,	38 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

New Bedford Orphan's Home,	$199 64	Second Church in the Town of Worcester,	$7 21
N. Eng. Moral Reform Society,	13 20	Smith Academy, Trustees of,	576 90
Newburyport Benevolent Society,	46 32	Smith Coll., Trustees of,	796 61
New South Church, Deacons of,	273 12	Smith Fund (Mayor and Aldermen of Boston, Trustees),	19 60
North Church and Society in Salem,	46 40	Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America,	94 43
Northern Baptist Educational Society,	181 05	Society for the Relief of Aged Females, Newburyport,	65 67
Old South Church, Ministers and Deacons of,	49 00	State Industrial School,	21 41
Overseers of the Poor of the City of Boston,	852 43	Stetson School Fund,	138 16
Phillips Acad'y, Trustees of,	416 47	Wallis School Fund,	89 40
Preachers' Aid Society,	59 84	Worcester District Medical Society,	53 03
Proprietors Boston Soc. Law Library,	34 85	Williston Seminary,	188 32
Roxbury Charitable Society,	35 07	Williams College, Proprietors of,	190 63
Roxbury Gram. School, Trustees of,	189 85	Widows' Society of Boston,	124 42
Salem Female Charitable Society,	86 75	Worcester County Free Institution of Industrial Science,	386 52
Salem East India Marine Society,	32 79	Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	22 51
Seamen's and Widows' Orphan Associat'n of Salem,	59 55	Young Men's Benevolent Society,	12 69
Second C'h, Managers and Deacons of,	19 77		$16,901 90

Amount paid on account of 1875 and previous years:—

Athol,	$229 86	Boxborough,	$15 73
Barnstable,	275 77	Boylston,	23 54
Barre,	34 98	Brookline,	191 36
Bellingham,	15 73	Brockton,	93 98
Beverly,	198 55	Concord,	131 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **National Bank Tax.** DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Dedham,	$2 95
East Bridgewater,	26
Fall River,	110 35
Freetown,	28 03
Gloucester,	43 42
Great Barrington,	40 15
Greenfield,	91 96
Groton,	62 66
Hingham,	156 95
Holbrook,	28 99
Leominster,	50 36
Lynnfield,	302 77
Malden,	2 33
Manchester,	116 58
Marblehead,	6 96
Marshfield,	50 45
Mattapoisett,	39 47
Maynard,	79 88
Medfield,	11 66
Needham,	125 78
New Bedford,	77 94
Newbury,	18 96
Norwood,	36 48
Peabody,	118 76
Rockland,	328 30
Salem,	69 04
Scituate,	34 74
Stockbridge,	526 60
South Abington,	60 27
Taunton,	26 35
Waltham,	330 79
Warwick,	150 29
Watertown,	505 79
Wellfleet,	16 15
West Springfield,	145 02
Beverly Savings Bank,	82 73
Clinton Savings Bank,	1,160 84
Hampden Savings Bank,	41 18
Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners,	15 19
Amherst College Charitable Fund,	76 36
Association for Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, Salem,	$87 66
Boston Female Asylum,	935 18
Deerfield Academy,	17 50
Essex Institute,	12 18
Female Auxil'ry Bible Society,	1 70
First Church, Charlestown,	19 53
New Bedford Lyceum,	69 03
New Bedford M. M. of Friends,	269 76
Newburyport Benevolent Society,	47 15
Howe School,	41 69
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	218 79
Newton Theological Institute,	16 33
Preachers' Aid Society M. E. Church,	68 89
President and Trustees Williams College,	250 36
Stetson School Fund,	201 97
Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America,	111 04
Trustees Smith College,	904 80
Worcester County Free Institution of Industrial Science,	442 98
Wallis School Fund,	101 72
Warren Academy,	172 33
Worcester Co. Friend Society,	91 83
Worcester Co. Friend Society, 1874,	95 18
	$10,561 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Premium on Exchange, Etc.** DETAILS 196 TO 198.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.		
Amount paid Cities and Towns,		$401,020 70
Savings Banks,		366,083 24
Institutions,		16,901 90
Insurance Companies,		30,060 58
Account 1875, etc.,		10,561 96
		$824,628 38
Paid on account of 1876,	$814,066 42	
of 1875, etc.,	10,561 96	
		824,628 38

DETAILS No. 196.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Cost of Exchange for Payment of Interest due in London,	$116,902 86

DETAILS. No. 197.

PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Premium on Gold purchased for payment of Principal and Interest of the Public Debt,	$160,237 80

DETAILS No. 198.

MEMORIAL STATUES AT WASHINGTON.

[Res. 1872, Chap. 64; Acts 1872, Chap. 319; 1876, Chap. 9.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Wm. B. Washburn:			
Expenses,		$36 00	
F. W. Lincoln:			
Services,	$300 00		
Expenses,	377 35		
		677 35	
John B. D. Cogswell:			
Services,	$250 00		
Expenses,	82 50		
		332 50	
Amount carried forward,		$1,045 85	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Gratuities, Etc. DETAILS 199.

MEMORIAL STATUES AT WASHINGTON—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .		$1,045 85	
Geo. F. Richardson:			
Services and Expenses, ...		100 00	
			$1,145 85
OTHER EXPENSES.			
Statue of John Winthrop:			
Paid on same, Gold and Premium, .	$5,706 25		
Labor taking down and putting up, .	249 40		
Freight Boston to Washington, .	150 00		
Insurance, ...	77 00		
Incidentals, ...	38 20		
		6,220 85	
Statue of Samuel Adams:			
Paid on same, ...	$5,000 00		
Labor taking down and putting up, .	164 80		
Insurance, ...	134 50		
Freight, ...	125 00		
Incidentals, ...	22 48		
		5,446 78	
Clerical services, ...	$125 00		
Watchman, ...	30 00		
Photographs, ...	35 25		
		190 25	
			11,857 88
			$13,003 73
RECAPITULATION.			
Paid in 1875 and previous years,	$11,426 25		
in 1876, ...	13,003 73		
Total cost of Statues, . .	$24,429 98		

DETAILS No. 199.

GRATUITIES.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 243.]

Edward Fisher, Resolves 1876, Chap. 36, .	$160 00	
William Pratt, Resolves 1876, Chap. 37, . .	150 00	
Samuel Easter, Resolves 1876, Chap. 38, . .	100 00	
E. M. Steimle, Resolves 1876, Chap. 39, . .	500 00	
F. F. Follansbee, Resolves 1876, Chap. 40, .	100 00	
Joshua H. Eldridge, Resolves 1876, Chap. 41, .	100 00	
C. J. Hinkson, Resolves 1876, Chap. 44, . .	100 00	
		$1,210 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 200.

PROVINCETOWN AND TRURO FLATS.

[Acts 1876, Chaps. 145 and 237.]

Sundry Parties—Deeds, Releases, etc., ...	$4,554 19

DETAILS No. 201.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS AT MASHPEE.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 293; 1876, Chap. 237.]

Paid Barnstable County for Mashpee Roads, ...	$300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XVI.

DETAILS No. 202.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

Present Investments.	
Town of Groton Notes,	$8,000 00
of Easthampton Notes,	12,000 00
of Amherst Notes,	42,000 00
of Clinton Notes,	20,000 00
of Peabody Notes,	32,000 00
of Franklin Notes,	5,000 00
of Melrose Notes,	15,000 00
of Orange Notes,	6,000 00
of Malden Notes,	40,000 00
of Marblehead Notes,	37,500 00
of Blackstone Notes,	42,000 00
of Winchester Notes,	45,000 00
of Medway Notes,	6,000 00
of Ashby Notes,	3,000 00
of Webster Notes,	7,500 00
of Rockport Notes,	38,000 00
of Wakefield Notes,	10,000 00
of Truro Notes,	2,500 00
of Freetown Notes,	2,500 00
of Beverly Notes,	25,000 00
of West Springfield Notes,	3,000 00
of Adams Notes,	60,000 00
of Wenham Notes,	6,000 00
of Belchertown Notes,	20,000 00
of Scituate Notes,	30,000 00
of Hubbardston Notes,	6,000 00
of Spencer Notes,	33,000 00
of Harwich Notes,	10,000 00
of Ashland Notes,	20,000 00
of Berlin Notes,	20,000 00
of Rutland Notes,	5,000 00
of Oakham Notes,	7,000 00
of Hopkinton Notes,	50,000 00
of West Roxbury Notes,	57,000 00
of Randolph Notes,	25,000 00
of Holbrook Notes,	10,000 00
of Pittsfield Notes,	20,000 00
of Hadley Notes,	45,000 00
of Duxbury Notes,	45,000 00
of Somerset Notes,	6,000 00
of Hyde Park Notes,	30,000 00
of Woburn Notes,	40,000 00
of Quincy Notes,	20,000 00
of Westfield Notes,	195,000 00
of Brookline Notes,	15,000 00
of Ashburnham Notes,	6,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,183,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Bounty Loan Fund.** DETAILS 202.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,183,000 00	
Town of Brighton Notes,	10,000 00	
of South Hadley Notes,	60,000 00	
of North Brookfield Notes,	18,000 00	
of Melrose Bonds, $50,000, cost	47,750 00	
of Malden Bonds, $50,000, cost	47,750 00	
of Medford Bonds, $50,000, cost	47,750 00	
of Sandisfield Bonds,	10,000 00	
of Otis Bonds,	8,000 00	
of Tolland Bonds,	10,000 00	
of Lee Bonds, $46,000, cost	41,813 60	
of Stockbridge Bonds, $10,000, cost	9,241 67	
City of Taunton Notes,	125,500 00	
of Holyoke Bonds, $50,000, cost	46,750 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, $21,000, cost	19,362 77	
of Lynn Bonds, $3,000, cost	2,670 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	100,000 00	
of Lynn Note,	25,000 00	
of Chelsea Bonds, $51,000, cost	49,750 00	
County of Hampden Note,	75,000 00	
		$1,937,338 04
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	$19,750 00	
Coast Defence Loan Bonds,	41,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds,	43,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Bonds,	150,000 00	
		253,750 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds,	$310,000 00	
of Connecticut Bonds,	16,000 00	
of Maine Bonds,	10,000 00	
		336,000 00
Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, 6,385 shares,	. . .	705,141 25
Back Bay Notes, undivided,	. . .	247,894 85
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	. . .	220,590 78
Total Fund,	. . .	$3,700,714 92

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1876.

Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,	$25,891 94	
Income from investments,	238,075 23	
		$263,967 17
Loans Repaid.		
Town of Medway Note, paid,	$2,000 00	
of Webster Note, paid,	7,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$9,500 00	$263,967 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Coast Defence Fund.** DETAILS 203.

BOUNTY LOAN FUND—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$9,500 00	$268,967 17	
Town of Randolph Note, paid,	5,000 00		
of Rockport Note, paid,	1,000 00		
of West Springfield Note, paid,	20,500 00		
of Wenham Note, paid,	6,000 00		
of Belchertown Note, paid,	20,000 00		
of Hudson Note, paid,	40,000 00		
of Hubbardston Note, paid,	6,000 00		
of Easthampton Note, paid,	4,000 00		
of Revere Note, paid,	3,000 00		
of Adams Note, paid,	20,000 00		
of Brookline Note, paid,	15,000 00		
of Marblehead Note, paid,	2,500 00		
of Winchendon Note, paid,	2,000 00		
of Pittsfield Note, paid,	10,000 00		
of Dartmouth Note, paid,	6,000 00		
		170,500 00	
			$434,467 17
Payments.			
For note of Lynn,	$25,000 00		
Premium and accrued interest on above,	876 39		
For Note of Wenham,	6,000 00		
of Belchertown,	20,000 00		
of Hubbardston,	6,000 00		
of Ashburnham,	6,000 00		
Mass. Harbor Improvement Bonds,	150,000 00		
		$213,876 39	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,		220,590 78	
			$434,467 17

DETAILS No. 203.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 106.]

Present Investments.		
Note of Chelsea,	$25,000 00	
Notes of Fall River,	80,000 00	
of Westfield,	35,000 00	
of Northborough,	8,000 00	
of West Newbury,	10,000 00	
Note of Northampton,	20,000 00	
of Nantucket,	10,000 00	
Notes of Beverly,	25,000 00	
Note of Revere,	9,000 00	
Notes of Milford,	40,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$262,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Union Loan Fund.** DETAILS 204.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$262,000 00	
Note of West Springfield,	10,000 00	
of Chilmark,	2,200 00	
of Winchester,	20,000 00	
of Berkshire County,	25,000 00	
Notes of Ashburnham,	20,000 00	
Note of Natick,	15,000 00	
Bonds of Lee, $10,000, cost	9,500 00	
Note of Lynn,	32,000 00	
		$395,700 00
Massachusetts Coast Defence Bonds, $5,000, cost	. . .	4,950 00
Rhode Island Bonds,	$86,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds, $80,000, cost	79,762 50	
		165,762 50
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	. . .	42,836 92
Total Fund,	. . .	$609,249 42
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1876.		
Receipts.		
Note of Westfield, paid,	$5,000 00	
of Northborough, paid,	4,000 00	
Income for the year,	35,480 78	
	$44,480 78	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,	31,477 92	
		$75,958 70
Payments.		
Note of Lynn,	$32,000 00	
Accrued interest and premium on above note,	1,121 78	
	$33,121 78	
Cash balance, January 1, 1877,	42,836 92	
		$75,958 70

DETAILS No. 204.
UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166; 1869, Chap. 91.]

Present Investments.		
Massachusetts Union Bonds, 5 per cent.,	$230,000 00	
Newton Notes,	60,000 00	
Berkshire County Notes,	105,000 00	
Leominster Bonds,	150,000 00	
Plymouth Note,	5,000 00	
Essex County Note,	50,000 00	
		$600,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	. . .	3,597 10
Total Fund,	. . .	$603,597 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. R. R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 205.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1876.		
Receipts.		
Principal of Mass. Union Loan Bonds, . .	$750,000 00	
of Framingham Note, . . .	4,000 00	
	$754,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . .	674,597 10	
		$1,428,597 10
Payments.		
Paid for Redemption of Union Loan Bonds, .	$1,425,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, . .	3,597 10	
		$1,428,597 10

DETAILS No. 205.

BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

Present Investments.		
Notes of Beverly, ...	$20,000 00	
of Brookline, ...	67,800 00	
of Adams, ...	30,000 00	
Note of Edgartown, ...	10,000 00	
of Newton, ...	50,000 00	
Notes of Westport, ...	11,200 00	
of Lexington, ...	20,000 00	
of Wakefield, ...	39,600 00	
Note of Hadley, ...	25,000 00	
Notes of Oakham, ...	7,000 00	
Note of Stoneham, ...	10,000 00	
of Revere, ...	10,000 00	
of West Springfield, ...	15,000 00	
Notes of Winchester, ...	40,000 00	
of Winchendon, ...	10,000 00	
of Peabody, ...	25,000 00	
Note of Berkshire County, ...	70,000 00	
Bonds of Lee, $10,000, cost	9,100 00	
of Charlestown, $30,000, cost . .	27,485 00	
of Lynn, $4,000, cost	3,400 00	
of Fall River, $26,000, cost . . .	23,461 11	
of Somerville, ...	55,000 00	
of Chelsea, $2,000, cost	1,800 00	
of Springfield, $8,000, cost and premium,	8,390 00	
of Lincoln, $20,000, cost	19,475 00	
of Fall River, $15,000, cost . . .	14,925 00	
Notes of North Brookfield, ...	18,000 00	
		$641,636 11
Bonds of State of Maine, $255,000, cost .	$249,250 00	
of State of New Hampshire, . .	10,000 00	
		259,250 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, . . .	. . .	62,914 43
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$963,800 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. R. R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 206.

BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1876.		
Receipts.		
Note of Westport, paid,	$800 00	
of Medway, paid,	2,500 00	
Income during the year,	58,566 95	
	$61,866 95	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,	21,774 15	
		$83,641 10
Payments.		
For Note of Wakefield,	$20,000 00	
Premium and accrued interest,	726 67	
	$20,726 67	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	62,914 43	
		$83,641 10

DETAILS No. 206.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51; Res. 1872, Chap. 8.]

Present Investments.			
State of Connecticut Bonds,	$26,000 00		
of Maine Bonds,	31,000 00		
of Rhode Island Bonds,	30,000 00		
		$87,000 00	
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	$149,400 00		
Massachusetts Bounty Loan Bonds,	10,000 00		
Massachusetts Harbor Improvem'nt Loan Bonds,	150,000 00		
		209,400 00	
			$296,400 00
Salem Bonds, $160,000, cost		$158,875 00	
Charlestown Bonds, $4,000, cost		3,600 00	
Holyoke Bonds, $125,000, cost		121,750 00	
Somerville Bonds,		61,500 00	
Greenfield Bonds,		10,000 00	
Hingham Bonds, $10,000, cost		8,970 00	
Adams Bonds, $25,000, cost		22,330 00	
Stockbridge Bonds, $15,000, cost		13,500 00	
Notes of Adams,		154,900 00	
of Marblehead,		55,000 00	
of Beverly,		175,000 00	
of Hamilton,		8,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$793,425 00	$296,400 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. R. R. Sinking Fund. DETAILS 206.

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$793,425 00	$296,400 00
Notes of Lynn,	225,000 00	
Note of Woburn,	20,000 00	
Notes of West Boylston,	23,000 00	
Note of Brookfield,	10,000 00	
Notes of Holyoke,	135,000 00	
of Watertown,	13,768 00	
of Medway,	4,000 00	
Note of Lexington,	5,000 00	
of Amherst,	20,000 00	
Notes of Quincy,	25,000 00	
Note of Spencer,	5,000 00	
of Oakham,	3,500 00	
Notes of Winchester,	30,000 00	
Note of Hardwick,	16,000 00	
Notes of West Springfield,	13,000 00	
of West Roxbury,	93,000 00	
Note of Bedford,	20,000 00	
of Plymouth,	5,000 00	
of Reading,	5,000 00	
of Essex,	10,000 00	
Notes of Arlington,	52,000 00	
of Medford,	25,000 00	
Note of Scituate,	15,000 00	
of Everett,	26,000 00	
Notes of Westfield,	37,000 00	
Note of Rutland,	20,000 00	
of Dukes County,	2,400 00	
of Newton,	47,000 00	
of Fitchburg,	50,000 00	
Notes of Springfield,	80,000 00	
Note of Lowell,	50,000 00	
of Fall River, $75,000, cost	74,031 25	
		1,953,124 25
Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. deeds of flats at South Boston,	. . .	545,505 00
Back Bay Lands Notes,	. . .	16,248 42
Boston & Albany Railroad Stock, 524 shares,	. . .	69,700 50
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	. . .	158,769 17
Total Fund,	. . .	$3,039,747 34
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1876.		
Receipts.		
Received of Springfield, principal of Note,	$10,000 00	
of Malden, principal of Note,	17,500 00	
of N. Brookfield, principal of Note,	9,000 00	
of Boston, principal of Brighton Note,	38,000 00	
of Salem, principal of Bonds,	4,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$78,500 00	

Digitized by Google

T. & G. R. R. SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$78,500 00	
Received of Sunderland, principal of Note, .	2,000 00	
of Framingham, principal of Note,	10,000 00	
of W. Brookfield, principal of Note,	2,000 00	
of Fitchburg Railroad Co., for license from Harbor Com'issioners,	9,907 50	
of Harbor Compensation Fund, amount belonging to this Fund, .	9,839 16	
Income War Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	60,689 00	
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . .	1,476 00	
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	87,533 12	
Back Bay Lands Loan Sinking Fund,	12,940 58	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, ...	180,058 33	
	$454,943 69	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, ...	80,084 50	
		$535,028 19
Payments.		
Paid for Note of Lynn, ...	$75,000 00	
interest accrued and premium on same,	2,629 16	
for Notes of Medford, ...	20,000 00	
for accrued interest and premium on same, ...	2,248 61	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, amount belonging thereto, ...	2,100 00	
for Note of City of Lowell, . . .	50,000 00	
for premium on above, ...	250 00	
Mass. Harbor Improvement Loan, . .	150,000 00	
Note of city of Fall River, . . .	74,031 25	
	$376,259 02	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, . .	158,769 17	
		$535,028 19

DETAILS No. 207.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149.]

Present Investments.		
Notes of West Roxbury, ...	$100,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, . .	24,935 97	
		$124,935 97
Receipts.		
Balance cash, January 1, 1876, ...	. . .	$30,504 33
Received of Boston & Maine Railroad Co., .	$2 25	
of Boston and Fitchburg R. R. Co.,	38 63	
of T Wharf, ...	12 37	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$53 25	$30,504 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Harbor Fund.** DETAILS 207.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$53 25	$30,504 33
Received of city of Boston, ...	419 06	
of Eastern Railroad Co. . . .	100 00	
of Batchelder Brothers, . . .	35 25	
of Pierce & Canterbury, . . .	17 62	
of W. C. Brooks & Co., . . .	310 12	
of Commissioners of West Boston and Cragie bridges, . . .	32 05	
of Miles Pratt & Co., . . .	7 50	
of Robert Crosby, ...	24 75	
of Butchers' Sl'ghter'g & Melt'g Co,	2 06	
of J. K. Hodgdon, ...	18 00	
of Rowe's Wharf Proprietors, .	39 00	
of Old Colony Railroad Co, . .	68 25	
of Roxbury Gas Light Co, . .	108 00	
of Boston Wharf Co, ...	39 37	
of N. Y. & New England R. R. Co.,	7 50	
of Trustees under Berdell mort'ge,	49 87	
of Boston Yacht Club, ...	37 50	
of W. Roxbury, inter't on $100,000,	7,000 00	
		8,369 15
		$38,873 48
Payments.		
Paid D Koppman, ...	$197 21	
Charles H. Lewis, ...	2,945 00	
Post Publishing Co., ...	22 50	
Boston Courier, ...	5 50	
Globe Publishing Co., ...	18 38	
Journal Newspaper Co., ...	32 50	
Worthington, Flanders & Co., . .	24 75	
R. M. Pulsifer & Co., ...	9 75	
H. W. Dutton & Son, ...	21 38	
Boston Advertiser, ...	21 38	
Henry Edgarton, ...	800 00	
Paid T. & G. R. R. Sinking Fund, amounts belonging thereto,—		
Old Colony Railroad Co., Nov. 2, 1874, . .	7,905 11	
James Power, Dec 31, 1874, ...	525 20	
Lowell Railroad Co., July 8, 1875, . . .	24 29	
H. L. Batchelder, July 31, 1875, . . .	1,284 56	
Eastern Railroad Co., March 2, 1876, . .	100 00	
		13,937 51
Cash, January 1, 1877, ...	. . .	$24,935 97

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 208.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 391.]

Present Investments.		
Notes of Southborough,	$30,000 00	
of Greenwich,	7,000 00	
of North Brookfield,	36,000 00	
Note of Duxbury,	30,000 00	
of Winthrop,	10,000 00	
Bonds of Somerville,	28,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury,	100,000 00	
Note of Lynn,	18,000 00	
of Northampton,	7,500 00	
Bonds of Waltham,	75,000 00	
of New Hampshire,	3,000 00	
		$344,500 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	. . .	121,995 76
Total Fund,	. . .	$466,495 76
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1876.		
Receipts.		
Premium on Sterling Loan,	$106,320 00	
Principal of Greenwich Note,	2,000 00	
Income of Fund,	23,603 76	
	$131,923 76	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,	18,424 72	
		$150,348 48
Payments.		
For Note of Lynn,	$18,000 00	
of Northampton,	7,500 00	
Accrued interest, premium, etc.,	2,852 72	
	$28,352 72	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	121,995 76	
		$150,348 48

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 209.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND

CITY AND TOWN NOTES, ETC.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 53.]

NAME.	Location.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Stock.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Hopkinton,	Massachusetts,	Apr. 23, 1852,	Apr. 23, 1862,		$6,000 00	
of Needham,	"	Oct. 14, 1876,	Oct. 14, 1879,		10,000 00	
of Newton,	"	Apr. 21, 1871,	Apr. 21, 1888,		46,000 00	
City of Roxbury,	"	Nov. 2, 1863,	Nov. 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
Town of Adams, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889,		40,700 00	
of Williamst'n, b'd,	"	1, 1859,	1, 1889,		32,200 00	
of Beverly,	"	Nov. 23, 1868,	Nov. 23, 1893–1918,		30,000 00	
of Westborough,	"	Dec. 15, 1868,	Dec. 15, 1878,		4,000 00	
of Woburn,	"	Mar. 11, 1875.	July 1, 1892,		21,780 00	
of Westborough,	"	5, 1875,	Mar. 5, 1885,		20,000 00	
of Dana,	"	Apr. 1, 1871,	Apr. 1, 1876,'81,'86,		4,467 00	
City of Chelsea, bonds,	"	Dec. 6, 1869,	Dec. 1, 1879,		75,000 00	
of Chelsea, bonds,	"	Feb. 17, 1873,	Feb. 17, 1883,		25,000 00	
Town of Marshfield,	"	Apr. 3, 1871,	Apr. 3, 1881,		30,000 00	
of Orange,	"	4, 1871,	Oct. 4, 1881, and $2,500 annually till paid,		25,000 00	
of Holden,	"	8, 1871,	Apr. 8, 1881,		15,000 00	
of Enfield,	"	6, 1871,	Sept. 1, 1879–1881,		14,000 00	
		May 1, 1871,	1, 1883,			
of Quincy,	"	Nov. 1, 1871,	Nov. 1, 1881,		20,000 00	
of Templeton,	"	8, 1871,	8, 1881,		10,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Town of Reading,	Massachusetts,	Nov. 11, 1871,	Nov. 11, 1881,		$10,000 00	
of Revere,	"	Mar. 12, 1874,	Mar. 12, 1884,		7,500 00	$466,647 00
STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.						
State of Maine Scrip,		Oct. –, 1870,	Oct. –, 1889,		$9,600 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		Apr. 1, 1860,	Apr. 1, 1890,		111,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		1, 1863,	1, 1893,		200,000 00	
B. & A. Railroad Stock,				11,124 shrs., cost,	1,140,225 25	
Back Bay Scrip,		May 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880,		4,500 00	
Back Bay Scrip,		Nov. 1, 1862,	1, 1880,		33,500 00	
Union Fund Loan,		July 1, 1862,	July 1, 1878,		20,000 00	1,518,825 25
NOTES AND MORTGAGES.						
Hills and Brother,	Boston,	Apr. 12, 1865,	Apr. 12, 1875,	Stores, Utica St., Boston.		7,500 00
						$1,992,972 25
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,						73,894 18
Total Fund,						$2,066,866 43
Add Market Value,						344,838 75
						$2,411,705 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 209.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1876.			
Receipts.			
Forfeitures of Income, 1875,	$176 86		
Balance of Income, 1874,	1,718 70		
		$1,895 56	
Loans Repaid.			
Received Provincetown Note,	$600 00		
Dana,	2,233 00		
Webster,	20,000 00		
Essex,	10,000 00		
Northampton,	25,000 00		
Needham,	10,000 00		
		67,833 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,		14,433 55	
			$84,162 11
Investments.			
Town of Needham Note,		$10,000 00	
Payments.			
Paid town of Scituate,		267 93	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,		73,894 18	
			$84,162 11

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1876.

By Balance of Income, undivided, Jan. 1, 1876,	$88,686 48	
Received Income on Investments in 1876,	154,131 29	
		$242,817 77
To amount paid Mass. School Fund,	$1,895 56	
To amount paid cities and towns for 1875,	83,650 99	
To amount paid Educational Expenses in 1876,	77,778 75	
		163,325 30
Balance of Income, undivided, Jan. 1, 1877,		$79,492 47

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Secretary of the Board of Education,[1]	$3,073 61
Support of Normal Schools,[2]	62,320 81
Teachers' Institutes,[3]	506 38
Mass. Teachers' Association,[4]	300 00
Normal Art-School,[5]	11,577 95
Total,	$77,778 75

[1] Acts 1867, chap. 276.
[2] Acts 1858, chap. 96.
[3] Gen. Stat. chap. 35.
[4] Acts 1876, chap. 90.
[5] Res. 1873, chap. 47.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Items of Expenditure, so far as rendered to this office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses:—			
Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary and Expenses for 1876, . .		. . .	$3,073 61
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School:			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, Salary,	$3,500 00		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	9,185 33		
		$12,685 33	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Plastering, ...	$71 94		
Plumbing, ...	16 09		
Carpenter-work, ...	95 70		
Furniture, ...	11 75		
		195 48	
			$12,880 81
Framingham Normal School:			
Ellen Hyde, Principal, Salary, .	$2,916 68		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	6,951 47		
		$9,868 15	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor, ...	$250 00		
Coal, ...	387 25		
Printing, ...	133 38		
Books, ...	185 77		
Plans, ...	40 00		
Advertising, ...	71 42		
Gas, ...	15 00		
Chemicals, ...	18 59		
Furnishing Laboratory, ...	376 77		
Furniture, ...	102 00		
One set Grates, ...	25 75		
Lectures, ...	110 00		
		1,715 93	
			11,584 08
Salem Normal School:			
D. B. Hagar, Principal, Salary, .	$3,833 34		
Assistants' Salaries, ...	8,212 08		
		$12,045 42	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor, ...	$256 66		
Coal and Wood, ...	465 75		
Water Tax, ...	45 00		
Repairs, ...	55 57		
Brushes, ...	8 40		
Amounts carried forward, .	$831 38	$12,045 42	$24,464 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 209.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$831 38	$12,045 42	$24,464 89
Double Windows,	68 45		
Blackboard Surface,	20 90		
		920 73	
			12,966 15
Westfield Normal School:			
J. W. Dickinson, Principal, Salary,	$3,500 00		
Assistants' Salaries,	7,321 60		
		$10,821 60	
School of Observation,		375 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor,	$438.75		
Coal,	438 00		
Chemicals, Crayons, etc.,	114 11		
Printing,	62 85		
Hardware, Glass and Glazing,	143 17		
Blank Books, etc.,	17 40		
Sundry Labor,	72 84		
Furniture,	112 14		
Carpet,	55 99		
Plumbing,	53 34		
Advertising,	16 25		
Gas,	7 70		
Oil, etc.,	2 76		
		1,535 30	
			12,731 90
Worcester Normal School:			
E. H. Russell, Principal, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants' Salaries,	6,950 11		
		$9,950 11	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Janitor,	$500 00		
Coal,	468 13		
Printing,	240 55		
Advertising,	67 82		
Chemicals and Apparatus,	212 18		
School and other Books,	522 66		
Stationery,	66 83		
Labor,	9 25		
Express,	17 12		
Lectures,	59 00		
Globe,	12 00		
Travelling,	21 41		
Miscellaneous,	10 81		
		2,207 76	
			12,157 87
			$62,320 81

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.			
Amount paid Joseph White, Treasurer of the Board of Education, for Support of Teachers' Institutes for the year 1876,		. . .	$506 38
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.			
Amount paid Treasurer,		. . .	$300 00
NORMAL ART-SCHOOL.			
G. H. Bartlett, Instructor,	$1,500 00		
Mary Carter, Instructor,	1,500 00		
Wm. Briggs, Instructor,	1,550 00		
Rebecca L. Hoyt, Instructor,	1,050 00		
Wm. T. Meek, Instructor,	750 00		
Otto Fuchs, Instructor,	1,200 00		
Grace Carter, Instructor,	1,050 00		
Maud Fisher,	125 00		
Joseph Holmes,	125 00		
Wm. Mason, Jr.,	125 00		
C. M. Carter,	125 00		
Wm. Rimmer, M. D.,	150 00		
Mons. E. Létang,	150 00		
Prof. W. R. Ware,	600 00		
Prof. C. D. Bray,	400 00		
		$10,400 00	
Board of Visitors at the Centennial, Expenses, etc.,		183 32	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing,	$471 67		
Advertising,	106 91		
Models, etc.,	148 90		
Janitor,	90 00		
Gas,	53 35		
Gas-fitting,	40 55		
Gas-fitting at H. Hall,	23 50		
Mounting Drawings,	31 50		
Books,	15 10		
Washing Towels,	7 90		
Artists' Material,	3 00		
Incidentals,	2 25		
		994 63	
			$11,577 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 209.

APPORTIONMENT OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1876.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98; 1874, Chap. 348; 1875, Chap. 114.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY	
Revere,	$193 77
Winthrop,	169 03
ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury,	$327 20
Andover,	237 75
Beverly,	222 22
Boxford,	219 50
Bradford,	212 64
Danvers,	277 05
Essex,	251 28
Georgetown,	204 67
Gloucester,	525 94
Groveland,	257 73
Hamilton,	220 72
Ipswich,	228 15
Lynnfield,	219 49
Manchester,	190 23
Marblehead,	337 23
Methuen,	259 76
Middleton,	234 84
Nahant,	12 44
Newbury,	234 56
Newburyport,	399 70
North Andover,	231 26
Peabody,	221 73
Rockport,	267 19
Rowley,	231 18
Salisbury,	254 71
Saugus,	220 31
Topsfield,	236 09
Wenham,	225 49
West Newbury	211 88
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	
Acton,	$193 76
Arlington,	108 57
Ashby,	225 64
Ashland,	218 80
Ayer,	$203 29
Bedford,	220 73
Belmont,	155 75
Billerica,	204 37
Boxborough,	209 68
Burlington,	213 96
Carlisle,	212 44
Chelmsford,	225 39
Concord,	226 77
Dracut,	233 18
Dunstable,	213 67
Everett,	204 42
Framingham,	242 66
Groton,	218 65
Holliston,	233 37
Hopkinton,	316 30
Hudson,	268 24
Lexington,	230 15
Lincoln,	221 50
Littleton,	227 17
Malden,	297 29
Marlborough,	409 88
Maynard,	203 75
Medford,	176 43
Melrose,	231 30
Natick,	324 35
North Reading,	227 79
Pepperell,	204 51
Reading,	232 46
Sherborn,	225 95
Shirley,	239 32
Stoneham,	238 34
Stow,	229 63
Sudbury,	231 48
Tewksbury,	229 94
Townsend,	205 45
Tyngsborough,	214 74
Wakefield,	255 56
Watertown,	121 93
Wayland,	193 00

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Westford,	$202 21
Waltham,	259 82
Weston,	178 41
Wilmington,	221 82
Winchester,	188 30
Woburn,	325 85

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham,	$215 57
Athol,	247 37
Auburn,	240 55
Barre,	207 27
Berlin,	230 55
Blackstone,	313 55
Bolton,	229 78
Boylston,	220 27
Brookfield,	214 64
Charlton,	252 06
Clinton,	322 35
Dana,	217 81
Douglas,	216 50
Dudley,	282 77
Gardner,	261 48
Grafton,	292 95
Hardwick,	217 71
Harvard,	239 01
Holden,	265 88
Hubbardston,	240 69
Lancaster,	194 99
Leicester,	224 18
Leominster,	217 64
Lunenburg,	224 72
Mendon,	234 84
Milford,	340 74
Millbury,	298 04
New Braintree,	217 50
Northborough,	187 78
Northbridge,	281 60
North Brookfield,	266 87
Oakham,	224 87
Oxford,	237 39
Paxton,	218 57
Petersham,	232 25
Phillipston,	$222 25
Princeton,	229 94
Royalston,	232 10
Rutland,	232 86
Shrewsbury,	192 55
Southborough,	207 43
Southbridge,	321 20
Spencer,	299 57
Sterling,	196 22
Sturbridge,	209 42
Sutton,	267 03
Templeton,	229 99
Upton,	258 66
Uxbridge,	238 61
Warren,	225 55
Webster,	284 22
Westborough,	265 79
West Brookfield,	258 97
Westminster,	240 86
Winchendon,	261 17

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	$253 65
Belchertown,	269 57
Chesterfield,	224 41
Cummington,	225 18
Easthampton,	282 67
Enfield,	227 78
Goshen,	210 14
Granby,	223 49
Greenwich,	214 59
Hadley,	216 50
Hatfield,	197 75
Huntington,	229 48
Middlefield,	220 57
Northampton,	339 68
Pelham,	219 35
Plainfield,	211 51
Prescott,	214 59
South Hadley,	240 29
Southampton,	227 49
Ware,	299 90
Westhampton,	224 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. School Fund. DETAILS 209.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

Williamsburg,	$229 70
Worthington,	223 18
HAMPDEN COUNTY.	
Agawam,	$209 29
Blandford,	226 85
Brimfield,	233 47
Chester,	239 78
Chicopee,	485 87
Granville,	243 16
Holland,	209 22
Holyoke,	496 16
Longmeadow,	191 01
Ludlow,	234 55
Monson,	249 67
Montgomery,	209 22
Palmer,	294 65
Russell,	217 65
Southwick,	226 56
Tolland,	213 36
Wales,	224 88
Westfield,	196 10
West Springfield,	275 00
FRANKLIN COUNTY.	
Ashfield,	$236 54
Bernardston,	223 65
Buckland,	258 97
Charlemont,	223 49
Colrain,	250 37
Conway,	242 38
Deerfield,	248 77
Erving,	222 88
Gill,	215 20
Greenfield,	256 56
Hawley,	222 63
Heath,	217 81
Leverett,	219 18
Leyden,	214 59
Monroe,	206 30
Montague,	239 96
New Salem,	221 35
Northfield,	248 98
Orange,	210 18
Rowe,	$222 02
Shelburne,	238 41
Shutesbury,	216 11
Sunderland,	224 88
Warwick,	220 11
Wendell,	212 43
Whately,	229 32
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Adams,	$510 13
Alford,	208 60
Becket,	247 75
Cheshire,	256 36
Clarksburg,	223 95
Dalton,	201 29
Egremont,	219 81
Florida,	217 65
For school at Hoosac Tunnel to July 1, 1876,	150 00
Great Barrington,	233 75
Hancock,	216 42
Hinsdale,	253 75
Lanesborough,	247 60
Lee,	274 70
Lenox,	208 97
Monterey,	224 41
Mount Washington,	207 83
New Ashford,	205 83
New Marlborough,	259 89
Otis,	227 32
Peru,	215 96
Pittsfield,	366 11
Richmond,	236 40
Sandisfield,	234 86
Savoy,	218 58
Sheffield,	221 70
Stockbridge,	203 60
Tyringham,	217 20
Washington,	225 18
West Stockbridge,	265 89
Williamstown,	260 10
Windsor,	213 51

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Continued.*

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham,	$230 09
Braintree,	257 19
Canton,	242 64
Cohasset,	221 08
Dedham,	173 82
Dover,	217 20
Foxborough,	224 18
Franklin,	238 92
Holbrook,	257 57
Hyde Park,	200 74
Medfield,	226 72
Medway,	274 85
Milton,	83 06
Needham,	236 06
Norfolk,	226 72
Norwood,	212 95
Quincy,	265 17
Randolph,	288 36
Sharon,	191 78
Stoughton,	307 27
Walpole,	206 05
Weymouth,	297 34
Wrentham,	215 11

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	$229 18
Attleborough,	330 49
Berkley,	222 26
Dartmouth,	227 85
Dighton,	248 98
Easton,	271 48
Fairhaven,	206 06
Freetown,	234 25
Mansfield,	225 25
Norton,	243 47
Raynham,	249 44
Rehoboth,	249 74
Seekonk,	231 79
Somerset,	210 04
Swansea,	235 32
Westport,	231 07

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	$262 40
Bridgewater,	257 80
Brockton,	302 51
Carver,	208 19
Duxbury,	212 35
East Bridgewater,	231 53
Halifax,	211 83
Hanover,	202 35
Hanson,	234 86
Hingham,	223 32
Hull,	209 98
Kingston,	190 69
Lakeville,	231 79
Marion,	225 33
Marshfield,	246 99
Mattapoisett,	185 32
Middleborough,	288 69
Pembroke,	236 39
Plymouth,	279 51
Plympton,	226 72
Rockland,	297 12
Rochester,	228 24
Scituate,	220 78
South Abington,	214 35
South Scituate,	249 60
Wareham,	244 14
West Bridgewater,	254 66

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable,	$268 11
Brewster,	236 25
Chatham,	265 88
Dennis,	247 83
Eastham,	219 35
Falmouth,	198 82
Harwich,	248 90
Mashpee,	211 83
Orleans,	236 09
Provincetown,	288 21
Sandwich,	252 44
Truro,	226 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Agricultural Fund.** DETAILS 210.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME—*Concluded.*

Wellfleet,	$260 35	Gosnold,	$202 92
Yarmouth,	200 98	Tisbury,	234 73
DUKES COUNTY.		NANTUCKET,	$219 57
Chilmark,	$213 05		
Edgartown,	205 28	Total,	$76,320 10
Gay Head,	204 61		

DETAILS No. 210.

AGRICULTURAL FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220; 1871, Chap. 79.]

Present Investments.		
Notes of Lawrence,	$25,000 00	
Bonds of Lynn,	25,000 00	
Note of Chelsea,	25,000 00	
of Fall River,	50,000 00	
Bonds of Milford,	14,200 00	
Note of Plymouth,	6,724 65	
of Brighton,	10,000 00	
Notes of West Roxbury,	50,000 00	
of Westborough,	12,000 00	
Note of Lee,	4,142 75	
of Hampden County,	50,000 00	
of Somerset,	10,000 00	
		$282,067 40
Massachusetts Troy & Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	$8,000 00	
Massachusetts Bounty Bonds,	16,000 00	
		24,000 00
State of Maine Bonds,		4,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,		50,000 00
Total Fund,		$360,067 40
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1876.		
Receipts.		
Notes of West Roxbury, paid, $10,000 00		
Bonds of Salem, paid, 55,000 00		
	$65,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,	10,000 00	
		$75,000 00
Investments.		
Paid for Note of Lawrence,	$25,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	50,000 00	
		$75,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Todd Fund.** DETAILS 211.

AGRICULTURAL FUND—*Concluded.*

INCOME AGRICULTURAL FUND FOR 1876.		
Income on Investments, ...	$23,778 64	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . . .	1,865 32	
		$25,643 96
Payments.		
To Agricultural College, ...	$15,178 66	
Institute of Technology, ...	9,328 64	
	$24,507 30	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, ...	1,136 66	
		$25,643 96

DETAILS No. 211.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

Present Investments.		
City of Cambridge Bonds, ...	. . . .	$4,000 00
Town of Plymouth Note, ...	. . . .	5,000 00
of Truro Note, ...	. . . .	1,000 00
		$10,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, . . .	. . . .	2,100 00
		$12,100 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1876.		
No Receipts.		
Payments.		
Paid for Truro Note, ...	. . . .	$1,000 00
INCOME OF THE FUND.		
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36.]		
By Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, . .	$212 50	
Interest on investments, ...	570 00	
		$782 50
To amount paid Treasurer of the Board of Education, ...	$212 50	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, . . .	570 00	
		$782 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. Notes, Etc., Back Bay Lands. DETAILS 212.

DETAILS No. 212.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1876, . . .	. . .	$332,296 32
Received in payment of Notes and Mortgages, .	. . .	36,037 16
Total Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1877, .	. . .	$296,259 16
Belonging to the following Funds:		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	$247,894 85	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, .	16,248 42	
Commissioners Public Lands, ...	32,115 89	
		$296,259 16
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
Franklin Evans, 3 notes, . dated Nov. 26, 1866,	$3,574 20	
Franklin Evans, 9 notes, . " Oct. 5, 1871,	29,061 00	
Franklin Evans, 12 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872,	27,797 40	
		$60,432 60
E. D. Jordan, 8 notes, . dated Oct. 26, 1865,	$18,942 00	
E. D. Jordan, 21 notes, . " Nov. 26, 1866,	32,155 20	
E. D. Jordan, 3 notes, . " Apr. 10, 1869,	7,050 00	
E. D. Jordan, 3 notes, . " Apr. 30, 1869,	6,652 80	
		64,800 00
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 3 notes, dated Oct. 5, 1871,	$8,496 00	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 3 notes, " Mar. 7, 1871,	3,675 00	
Geo. Wheatland, Jr., 18 notes, " Mar. 2, 1872,	33,757 50	
		45,928 50
N. C. Munson, 6 notes, . dated Sept. 11, 1866,	. . .	7,182 00
James Eaton, 6 notes, . " Oct 5, 1871,	. . .	8,920 80
Bezer Thayer, 2 notes, . " Oct. 30, 1869,	. . .	2,352 00
D. B. Flint, 1 note, . . " Oct. 30, 1869,	. . .	1,176 00
D. B. Flint, 2 notes, . . " Feb. 5, 1870,	. . .	2,450 00
R. H. Stearns & Co., 9 notes, " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . .	16,855 20
James Dana, 2 notes, . " Feb. 5, 1870,	. . .	2,352 00
Moses Colby, 2 notes, . " Mar. 7, 1871,	. . .	3,091 20
E. F. Burr and B. F. Brown, 3 notes, ... " Mar. 7, 1871,	. . .	8,568 00
Chas. A. Wood, 4 notes, . " Mar. 7, 1871,	. . .	13,381 20
Frederick Pope, 9 notes, . " Oct. 5, 1871,	. . .	13,305 60
Henry Baldwin, 3 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	9,528 00
H. F. Walling, 3 notes, . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	4,636 80
Samuel W. Brown, Jr., 3 notes, " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	4,737 60
J. T. Ellis, 2 notes, . . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	3,290 00
J. M. Ellis, 1 note, . . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	4,074 00
E. W. Cutler, 3 notes, . " Oct. 26, 1865,	. . .	6,093 66
Henry Holton and M. H. Barstow, 3 notes, . . . " Mar. 2, 1872,	. . .	13,104 00
		$296,259 16

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 213.

UNION FUND LOAN.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166.]

Cash on hand for redemption of Bonds due July 1, 1875, .	$11,000 00
Received from the Union Loan Sinking Fund for the redemption of Scrip due July 1, 1876, ...	1,425,000 00
	$1,436,000 00
Paid for Scrip redeemed, ...	$1,436,000 00

DETAILS No. 214.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN.

[Acts 1872, Chap. 320; 1873, Chap. 257; 1874, Chap. 12.]

Receipts.			
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, ...		$54,283 17	
From Sale of Scrip, ...		300,000 00	
			$354,283 17
Payments.			
For Improvements in Boston Harbor:			
Clay Filling, ...		$64,331 63	
Light and Heavy Walls, ...		75,056 86	
Dock Wall, ...		6,500 00	
Edward S. Philbrick, Consulting Engineer:			
Services, ...	$2,500 00		
Assistants, and other Expenses, .	130 00		
		2,630 00	
Jos. O. Osgood, Engineer:			
Services, ...	$2,049 96		
Rent, and other Expenses, . .	236 58		
		2,286 54	
Edward A. Handy, Services, ...		850 00	
H. R. Warner, Services, ...		486 75	
Louis Forbes, Services, ...		340 00	
John A Webster, Services, ...		276 00	
Sundry Employés, ...		608 79	
Tapes, Instruments, etc., ...		110 55	
Wharfage, ...		66 00	
Use of Diving Apparatus, ...		153 00	
Hardware, etc., ...		37 58	
Lumber and Labor, ...		37 51	
Skiff, ...		25 00	
Advertising, ...		21 25	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$153,817 46	$354,283 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Lunatic Hospital Loan.** DETAILS 215.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$153,817 46	$354,283 17
Tools, ...	9 21	
Stakes, Straps, etc., ...	13 10	
Incidentals, ...	14 95	
Stationery, ...	10 47	
Water Tax, ...	5 00	
Oars, ...	3 25	
Shot, ...	2 37	
Paid on account of 1875, ...	25 00	
		153,900 81
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, ...		$200,382 36

DETAILS No. 215.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 239; 1874, Chap. 203; 1876, Chap. 239.]

Received for the issue of Scrip in 1874, .	$650,000 00	
for the issue of Scrip in 1875, . .	250,000 00	
for the issue of Scrip in 1876, . .	450,000 00	
		$1,350,000 00
Payments.		
On Building Expenses, 1873, ...	$299 33	
Building Expenses, 1874, ...	145,995 72	
Building Expenses, 1875, ...	428,545 34	
Building Expenses, 1876, ...	447,714 56	
		1,022,554 95
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, on account of Loan, ...		$327,445 05
EXPENSES PAID IN 1876.		
Creesy & Noyes, paid on contract, . . .	$195,472 04	
Stuart, Snow & Foss, paid on contract, . .	113,757 93	
Walker, Pratt & Co., paid on contract, . .	40,000 00	
Benj. Potter and Jos. E. Huse, paid on contract, ...	27,000 00	
Edwin Adams, paid on contract, . . .	10,000 00	
Isaac N. Tucker, paid on contract, . . .	4,250 00	
T. J. Gifford, & Co., paid on contract, . .	2,587 12	
J. H. & J. M. Parsons, paid on contract, .	2,738 00	
Commissioners' services, . . $5,000 00		
Travel, ... 245 55		
	5,245 55	
Amount carried forward, ...	$401,050 64	

Digitized by Google

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$401,050 64
C. A. Hammond, Engineer:		
Services,	$3,000 00	
Travel and other expenses,	311 95	
		3,311 95
Assistants,		2,675 00
Nathaniel J. Bradlee, Architect:		
Services,		2,500 00
Jas. F. Ellis, Superintending Architect:		
Services,	$2,186 66	
Expenses,	222 30	
		2,408 96
Clement A. Walker, Medical Adviser:		
Services,	$1,500 00	
Expenses,	151 36	
		1,651 36
Town of Danvers, Contract for Water Supply,		12,500 00
Superintendents, Foremen and Laborers' payroll,		6,074 30
Gas-piping, etc.,		4,256 00
Inspectors' compensation,		1,768 00
Printing,		1,520 20
Draughtsmen,		1,380 00
Cement, Lime, and Sand,		841 16
Drain-pipe,		632 19
Sundry Tools,		547 66
Smithwork,		521 99
Francis Dodge, superintendence,		500 00
Office-rent,		450 00
Levelling Instruments,		387 75
Stone,		372 00
Artists' Materials,		324 19
Meal, Oats, etc.,		284 45
Lightning-rods,		195 00
Dinners for Legislative Committees,		191 00
Safe,		184 56
Advertising,		141 87
Hardware,		131 61
Coal,		124 69
Stationery,		116 33
Lumber,		106 88
Water Apparatus,		85 50
Stove, etc.,		57 51
Seed,		54 90
Use of Stone Barge,		40 00
Cement Tester,		28 67
Furniture,		24 45
Amount carried forward,		$447,440 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Lunatic Hospital Loan.** DETAILS 216.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$447,440 77	
Casks of Water,	22 80	
Teaming and Express,	27 85	
Insurance,	20 75	
Miscellaneous,	16 67	
Powder, etc.,	13 75	
	$447,542 59	
Amount paid on account of 1875,	852 39	
	$448,394 98	
Amount due and remaining in Treasury uncalled for, December 31, 1876,	680 42	
		$447,714 56

DETAILS No. 216.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 238; 1871, Chap. 202; 1875, Chap. 160; Res. 1872, Chap. 59; Acts 1876, Chap. 226.]

Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,	$116,634 83	
Received for sale of Scrip,	350,000 00	
		$466,634 83
Payment in 1876,	. . .	246,761 70
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,	. . .	$219,873 13
Expenses in 1876, as follows:—		
Architectural Services,	$500 00	
Advertising,	8 75	
Asphalt,	109 44	
Brick and Brickwork,	55,563 13	
Bells and Speaking-tubes,	1,050 00	
Belting,	298 37	
Brass Pipe and Tubes,	1,705 87	
Civil Engineers, Services,	2,375 31	
Carpenter-work,	33,074 79	
Coal,	2,436 50	
Cement, Lime, etc.,	4,614 19	
Cooking Apparatus,	1,354 00	
Drain-pipe,	2,242 46	
Express and Freight,	58 71	
Excavating,	2,054 64	
Firebrick,	371 40	
Gas-pipe and Piping,	7,145 84	
Hardware,	4,630 66	
Amount carried forward,	$119,594 06	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. Interest on N. & W. R. R. Loan. DETAILS 217.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LOAN—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$119,594 06	
Heating Apparatus,	14,063 97	
Iron and Iron-work,	1,079 03	
Insurance on Lumber,	200 00	
Lumber and Planing,	9,095 34	
Laths,	460 00	
Labor, Incidental,	606 41	
Laborers' Pay-roll,	13,435 80	
Laying Slate,	992 62	
Machinery,	2,373 96	
Mason-work,	2,595 17	
Miscellaneous,	90 21	
Overseer's Service,	1,669 16	
Paint and Painting,	2,852 10	
Paving,	13 53	
Plastering,	8,508 50	
Pipe and Fittings,	2,064 96	
Plumbing and Materials,	5,449 60	
Roofing,	531 80	
Registers, etc.,	620 41	
Slate,	3,000 00	
Skylight,	187 20	
Stone and Stonework,	33,449 84	
Superintendent's Services,	2,083 31	
Steam-engine,	5,300 00	
Smithwork,	70 31	
Tools,	132 10	
Windows and Weights,	1,543 08	
Window-guards,	1,204 72	
Weather-vane,	150 00	
Work on Boilers,	1,769 07	
Water,	110 24	
Work on Sewerage,	11,465 20	
		$246,761 70

DETAILS No. 217.

INTEREST ON NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN.

Received of Commissioners, for Interest on Loan—	
To January 1, 1876,	$12,000 00
July 1, 1876,	12,000 00
	$24,000 00
Paid Interest on Loan,	$24,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Back Bay Land Notes, Etc.** DETAILS 218 AND 219.

DETAILS No. 218.

INTEREST ON BACK BAY LAND NOTES.

Received for Interest on Back Bay Land Notes in 1876, .		$20,116 71
Payments.		
To Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	$17,352 63	
Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund, .	2,764 08	
		$20,116 71

DETAILS No. 219.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chaps. 51 and 333; 1873, Chap. 346; 1874, Chaps. 402 and 403; 1875, Chap. 220.]

Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, ...		. . . .	$1,575,252 30
Received from sales of Materials, etc., . .		. . . .	2,496 40
			$1,577,748 70
Payments in 1876, ...		. . . .	1,467,280 35
Cash on hand, on account of Loans, etc., January 1, 1877, ...		. . . .	$110,468 35
EXPENSES PAID IN 1876.			
Manager, etc.			
Jeremiah Prescott, Manager, Sal'ry,	$4,583 32		
Edward Hamilton, Secretary, Sal'ry,	1,833 32		
Austin Bond, Treasurer, Salary, .	2,520 77		
F. H. Fleming, Clerk, ...	597 00		
Janitor, ...	126 00		
Office-rent, ...	250 00		
Safes, ...	200.00		
Gas and Water, ...	185 01		
Map of Massachusetts, ...	15 00		
		$10,310 42	
Engineering.			
B. D. Frost:			
Compensation, . .	$3,373 30		
Expenses, ...	258 37		
	$3,631 67		
Assistants, Salaries and Expenses, .	7,360 57		
Wm. P. Granger:			
Salary, ...	2,833 34		
Assistants, Salaries and Expenses,	11,151 82		
Amounts carried forward,	$24,977 40	$10,310 42	

Digitized by Google

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$24,977 40	$10,310 42
Thomas Doane:			
Compensation,	$1,251 48		
Expenses,	43 01		
		1,294 49	
Engineers and Inspectors:			
Travel and other Expenses,		728 76	
			27,000 65
Contracts.			
B. N. Farren:			
On contracts,		$210,735 75	
On construction of Archway,		393,720 29	
			604,456 04
N. C. Munson, on contracts,		$61,905 93	
F. Haven and B. E. Bates, assignees of contracts of N. C. Munson,		146,284 18	
			208,190 11
C. McClallan & Son,			139,352 58
Edmund Rice,			46,190 35
Parker and Stevens,			8,779 75
Clark & Gilbraith, balance,			36 00
Pay-roll of Laborers,		$87,013 96	
Bridge Building, and repairs,		75,026 81	
Depots, Engine-houses, etc.,		16,464 71	
Fences,		8,896 83	
Foremen, Trackmen, Road-masters and Agents,		30,001 71	
Rent of Engine, Dump-cars, etc.,		6,401 14	
			223,805 16
Stock, Railroad Supplies, Etc.			
Steel Rails,			55,386 55
Iron Rails rerolled,			17,612 56
Fish-plates, Frogs, etc.,			18,431 16
Freight,			15,338 90
Land Damage,			12,908 52
Railroad Ties,			7,944 87
Railroad Supplies,			7,056 64
Lumber,			5,454 17
Fitchburg Railroad, for supplies,			5,043 12
Stone Wall at East End,			3,237 00
Telegraph Operators, salaries,			2,846 90
Coal and Wood,			2,758 07
Hardware, Iron, etc.,			2,425 70
Amount carried forward,			$1,424,565 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. New State Prison Loan. DETAILS 220.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$1,424,565 22	
Hand-cars, etc., ...	2,295 12	
Machinery and Tools, ...	1,783 54	
Damage to Coal Sheds, ...	1,282 45	
Smithwork and Plumbing, ...	931 97	
Printing and Advertising, ...	901 12	
Teaming, ...	824 06	
Excavating, ...	600 00	
Telegraph Instruments, etc., ...	351 59	
Board and Hire of Horse, ...	348 60	
Furniture and repairs, ...	330 65	
Stationery, Postage, etc., ...	483 54	
Professional Services, ...	443 00	
Telegrams, ...	327 16	
Miscellaneous damage, ...	209 39	
Sundry Travel, ...	169 56	
Rent of sundry offices, ...	165 00	
Hay and Oats, ...	97 25	
Railroad Committees, Expenses, ...	72 95	
Amount paid in 1876 and returned to the Treasury, but included in the receipts, .	1,045 13	
		$1,437,227 30

DETAILS No. 220.

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN.

[Acts 1873, Chaps. 155 and 334; 1874, Chaps. 236, 255 and 391; Res. 1875, Chap. 63.]

Cash on hand, January 1, 1876, ...			. . . .	$1,157,754 76
Paid expenses new State Prison, 1876, . .			$457,778 94	
Paid expenses Reformatory Prison for Women, 1876, ...			130,204 58	
				587,983 52
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, ...			. . . .	$569,771 24
EXPENSES NEW STATE PRISON, 1876. *Commissioners, Etc.*				
Thomas L. Wakefield, Commissioner:				
Compensation, . .	$1,380 00			
Expenses, ...	77 58			
		$1,457 58		
Jonas Fitch, Commissioner:				
Compensation, . .	$1,380 00			
Expenses, ...	68 92			
		1,448 92		
Amount carried forward, . .		$2,906 50		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **New State Prison Loan.** DETAILS 220.

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, .	$2,906 50		
S. A. Denio, Commissioner:			
Compensation, . .	$1,380 00		
Expenses, . . .	59 59		
	1,439 59		
Thomas H. Wakefield, Clerk, .	500 00		
Thos. L. Wakefield, Professional Services, ...	189 00		
Office-rent, ...	473 33		
Furniture, Stove, etc., ...	27 00		
Incidentals, ...	5 47		
		$5,540 89	
Contracts, Etc.			
Runels & Drown, Masons:			
Paid on Contract, . . .	$279,649 72		
G. W. & F. Smith, Iron:			
Paid on Contract, ...	70,920 00		
J. W. Tewksbury & Co., Carpenters:			
Paid on Contract, ...	48,096 66		
Hawthorne & Tucker, Plumbers:			
Paid on Contract, ...	16,160 00		
Walker, Pratt & Co., Heating:			
Paid on Contract, ...	11,224 00		
John Farquhar's Sons, Roofing:			
Paid on Contract.	9,380 00		
M. O. Connell, Painting, . .	5,584 00		
Hicks & Badger, Copper, . .	5,349 00		
A. H. Kelsey, Superintendent, etc.,	2,950 00		
Davis & Farnum, Gas-pipe, . .	2,113 77		
Marble, Chimney-piece, etc., .	476 00		
Cistern Contract, ...	215 00		
Draughtsmen, ...	207 10		
Copper, etc., ...	108 34		
Artists' Materials, ...	73 83		
Advertising, ...	67 38		
Stucco-work, ...	62 00		
Incidental Labor, ...	26 73		
		452,663 53	
		$458,204 42	
Amount paid on account, 1875, . . .		78 90	
		$458,283 32	
Amount due and remaining in Treasury, uncalled for, December 31, 1876, . . .		504 38	
			$457,778 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. New State Prison Loan. DETAILS 220.

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN—*Continued.*

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN, BUILDINGS.			
Commissioners, Etc.			
Joseph Burnett:			
Compensation, . .	$625 00		
Expenses, . . .	165 25		
		$790 25	
H. W. B. Wightman:			
Compensation, . .	$665 00		
Expenses, . . .	267 53		
		932 53	
S. W. Bowles, Compensation and Travel, ...		113 00	
Geo. Ropes, Architect and Supt.:			
Compensation, . .	$2,274 00		
Expenses, . . .	63 65		
		$2,337 65	
E. D. Swallow, Supt.:			
Compensation, . .	$1,098 00		
Expenses, . . .	37 61		
		1,135 61	
P. Mihan, on account of Ventilation:			
Labor and Material, .	$3,765 00		
Travel, ...	154 15		
		3,919 15	
Engineer's services, ...		200 00	
Carriage-hire, ...		177 75	
Professional services, ...		17 00	
			$9,622 94
Contracts, Etc.			
Amaziah Mayo and Geo. C. Baker, paid on account of contract, ...		$106,987 88	
Steam-heating, ...		8,344 52	
Water Apparatus, ...		1,219 39	
Surveyor and Assistants, . .		620 50	
Annunciator, ...		462 00	
Stone, ...		513 58	
Lumber, ...		365 41	
Land Damages, ...		470 00	
Weather-vane, ...		133 00	
Incidental Labor, ...		105 29	
Teaming, ...		102 70	
Insurance, ...		100 00	
Amounts carried forward, .		$119,424 27	$9,622 94

Digitized by Google

NEW STATE PRISON LOAN—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$119,424 27	$9,622 94	
Freight,	51 11		
Taxes,	33 60		
Hardware, etc.,	31 79		
Smithwork,	11 10		
Coal,	9 50		
		119,561 37	
Amount paid on account of 1875,		1,020 27	
			$130,204 58

DETAILS No. 221.

COMMISSIONERS PUBLIC LANDS FUND.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; Acts 1857, Chap. 70; 1860, Chap. 200; 1871, Chap. 31.]

Present Investments.		
Back Bay Land notes,		$32,115 89
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877,		45,286 42
Total Fund,		$77,402 31
TRANSACTIONS OF FUNDS FOR 1876.		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,		$50,716 42
Payments.		
E. C. Purdy, Commissioner,	$1,955 00	
F. Haven, Commissioner,	470 00	
S. D. Warren, Commissioner,	290 00	
E. R. Hoar, services,	350 00	
J. C. Davis, services,	365 00	
Commissioners, for filling,	2,000 00	
	$5,430 00	
Cash balance, January 1, 1877,	45,286 42	
		$50,716 42

DETAILS No. 222.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

State of Maine Scrip,		$1,000 00
INCOME OF FUND.		
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
By Cash on hand, January 1, 1876,	$245 00	
Interest on Maine Bonds,	60 00	
		305 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. R. R. Sinking Fund, Etc. DETAILS 223 TO 226.

ROGERS BOOK FUND, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Payments.		
Paid A. R. Faulkner, ...	$200 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1877, ...	105 00	
		$305 00

DETAILS No. 223.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

United States Six per cent. Bonds, 1881, ...	$364,500 00
Cash, January 1, 1877, ...	192 56
Total Fund, ...	$364,692 56

DETAILS No. 224.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.*

Notes of Brookline, ...	$58,000 00	
of South Hadley, ...	15,000 00	
of Brighton, ...	40,000 00	
		$113,000 00
5,918 Shares Boston & Albany Railroad Stocks, . .		881,782 00
Cash, January 1, 1877, ...		5,218 00
Total Fund, ...		$1,000,000 00

DETAILS No. 225.

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.*

Note of Beverly, ...	$10,000 00	
of Chelsea, ...	25,000 00	
Bonds of Roxbury, $2,000, cost . . .	1,870 00	
Note of Russell, ...	2,000 00	
		$38,870 00
State bonds, ...	. . .	179,875 00
Cash, January 1, 1877, ...	. . .	1,255 00
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$220,000 00

DETAILS No. 226.

DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.*

164 shares Boston & Albany Railroad stock, ...	$24,436 00
Cash, January 1, 1877, ...	384 10
Total Fund, ...	$24,820 10

* The income of these funds is carried to the Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of, ...	. . . .	$17,200,079 73
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.[1]		
State House and Land:		
Building, ...	$643,429 91	
Land, 63,200 feet, at $9, ...	569,250 00	
		1,212,679 91
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester:		
Building and fixtures, ...	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, ...	22,600 00	
Land and Buildings (New), ...	880,126 87	
		1,096,726 87
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton:		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$410,000 00	
Land, 185 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		426,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton:		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$349,610 68	
Land, 170 acres, ...	15,000 00	
		364,610 68
Lunatic Hospital, Danvers:		
Land purchased, ...	$39,542 50	
Buildings and fixtures, ...	983,012 45	
		1,022,554 95
Reform School for Boys, Westborough:[2]		
Buildings, ...	$234,151 55	
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of $12,500; total land now belonging to this institution, 280 acres, .	18,000 00	
		252,151 55
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster:[3]		
Building, fixtures and 175 acres land, . .	. . . .	68,868 06
Reformatory Prison for Women:		
Land and Buildings, ...	. . . .	199,120 91
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$21,842,792 66

[1] The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the Ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate.

[2] Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $185,170.02.

[3] Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $91,854.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XVI. **Unproductive Property.**

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$21,842,792 66
State Prisons:		
Buildings,	$599,971 45	
About 11 acres land,	250,000 00	
Land for New Prison,	8,000 00	
Building Expenses New State Prison,	520,387 85	
		1,378,359 30
State Primary School, Monson:[1]		
Building and fixtures,	$136,718 79	
Land, 247 acres,	16,000 00	
		152,718 79
State Almshouse, Tewksbury:[2]		
Buildings and fixtures,	$197,856 75	
Land, 194 acres,	20,000 00	
		217,856 75
State Workhouse, Bridgewater:[3]		
Buildings and fixtures,	$142,398 55	
Land, 156 acres,	9,000 00	
		151,398 55
State Arsenal, Cambridge:		
Buildings,	$37,526 36	
Land,	13,500 00	
		51,026 36
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island,	$9,840 00	
Weights, Measures and Balances,	5,500 00	
State Library,	67,825 05	
		83,165 05
Militia Camp-ground, Framingham:		
Land,	$30,668 80	
Buildings, etc.,	39,757 75	
		70,426 65
Total,		$23,947,744 11

[1] Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $190,897.42.
[2] Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $372,555.71.
[3] Valuation, according to report of Trustees, including personal property, $213,329.70.

NOTE.—A large portion of the flats of the Commonwealth are not included in this Statement, the value of which has never been estimated. There are also five Normal School establishments, the value of which has not been ascertained.

Digitized by Google

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.	
CR.	
By Public Stocks on Deposit, Dec. 31, as follows:—	
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent. bonds, . .	$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

The following analyses exhibit the details of expenses paid in 1876 on account of 1875 and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department:—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.		
SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.		
Advertising, ...	. . .	$20 00
STATIONERY FOR SENATE ORDERED BY CLERK.		
Pens, Pencils, Erasers, etc., ...	$27 75	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	23 40	
Blank Books, ...	12 10	
Postage Stamps, ...	10 00	
Knives, ...	4 50	
		77 75
LEGISLATIVE CONTINGENT.		
Sundry Parties, washing and cleaning State House, ...	$145 60	
Daniel N. Granger, Services, ...	16 50	
Rent of Telegraph Instrument, etc., . .	7 75	
Beating Carpets, ...	2 92	
Polish, ...	1 50	
		174 27
FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.		
Witness before Committee on Elections, .	$3 25	
on Military Affairs,	2 25	
on Prisons, . .	1 75	
on County Affairs, 1874, . . .	17 50	
		24 75
INDEX TO SENATE JOURNALS.		
L. Gertrude Howes, Clerical Services, . .	. . .	50 00
		$346 77
STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.		
REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC.		
Carpenter-work and Stock, ...	$532 38	
Plumbing, ...	181 66	
Furniture and repairs, ...	51 25	
Repairs to Iron Sashes, etc., ...	20 70	
Repairs to Heating Apparatus, . . .	19 80	
		$805 79
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$805 79

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,			$805 79
FUEL AND LIGHTS.			
Advertising Proposals for Coals,			14 00
			$819 79
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.			
EXTRA CLERKS.			
F. W. Draper, M. D.,		$500 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Wrapping-paper,	$47 00		
Paper and Envelopes,	46 50		
Blank Books,	29 95		
Binding,	22 50		
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	15 88		
Ink, Mucilage, etc.,	11 12		
Newspaper,	12 00		
Twine,	11 75		
Blanks,	11 25		
Ribbon,	6 00		
Box and Seals,	6 00		
		219 95	
			$719 95
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.			
EXTRA CLERKS.			
David Wilder,		$100 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Ledger and Cash Book,	$32 00		
Blank Books,	23 00		
Newspaper,	12 00		
Small Stationery,	13 20		
		80 20	
			$180 20
TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Paper and Envelopes,		$72 50	
Analysis, Filing Cards, etc.,		46 50	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc.,		24 50	
Repairing Stamp, Erasers and Shears,		14 25	
Newspaper,		12 00	
Letter Book,		5 00	
			$174 75
COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.			
Envelopes,			$6 75
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.			
INCIDENTALS.			
Certificate and Blank Books,		$37 75	
Paper and Envelopes,		21 05	
Amount carried forward,		$58 80	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	$58 80	
Postage Stamps, ...	21 00	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, etc., ...	13 48	
Voucher Covers, ...	12 00	
Newspaper, ...	12 00	
Printing, ...	3 00	
		$120 28
EXPENSES STATE VALUATION, 1874.		
Travel of Deputy Tax Commissioner, . .	$195 05	
Blank Books, ...	15 00	
Maps, ...	7 03	
Repairs to Erasers, ...	1 75	
		$218 83
STATE PRINTING.		
PRINTING PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.		
3,500 copies Railroad Commissioners, . .	$7,072 40	
3,000 copies Insurance Commissioner, 1st part,	5,191 72	
4,000 copies Board State Charities, . .	3,411 98	
2,000 copies Registration Report, . . .	1,806 04	
2,000 copies Auditor's Report, . . .	1,733 95	
2,500 copies Adjutant-General's Report, . .	1,426 58	
3,000 copies Commissioners of Savings Banks,	1,392 22	
Paid on account of Agricultural Report,	942 88	
2,200 copies Abstracts of Certificates of Corporations, ...	957 50	
1,200 copies Supplement to Board of State Charities Report, ...	304 73	
2,000 copies Treasurer's Report, . . .	310 08	
2,000 copies Aggregate of Polls, Property and Taxes, ...	172 38	
1,500 copies Attorney-General's Report, .	85 01	
2,000 copies Returns of Sheriffs, . . .	24 49	
2,000 copies Registers of Deeds, . . .	24 49	
Binding Public Documents for 1874, .	3,369 00	
		$28,225 45
TERM REPORTS.		
441 copies Vol. 112 Mass. Report furnished to Cities and Towns, ...	. . .	1,543 50
PROVINCIAL LAWS.		
Printing 200 copies amount of Fees for Court of Insolvency, ...	. . .	6 50
		$29,775 45
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
EXPENSES.		
Expenses of Civil Actions, ...	$69 55	
Newspaper, ...	10 00	
Advertising, ...	7 00	
		$86 55

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.		
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Paper and Envelopes,	$35 00	
Blank Books,	21 70	
Pens, Pencils, etc.,	14 82	
Newspapers,	10 50	
		$82 02
COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.		
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Sundry Labor,		$40 40
RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.		
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Eugene F. Fay, services,	$150 00	
Messenger,	75	
		$150 75
RIVER DRAINAGE AND SEWERAGE.		
E. K. Clark, services, etc.,		$11 25
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.		
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
Clerks, Etc.		
J. M. W. Yerrinton, services,	$231 75	
EXPENSES.		
Travel, Postage, etc.,	25 00	
		$256 75
INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.		
Stationery,	$16 10	
Books,	5 80	
		21 90
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.		
E. H. Kellogg,		4 00
STATE LIBRARY.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Books,	$123 73	
Postage,	21 00	
		$144 73
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.		
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S INCIDENTALS.		
Paper and Envelopes,	$66 80	
Wrapping-paper,	37 75	
Blank Book and other Stationery,	57 73	
Newspapers,	14 25	
Miscellaneous,	1 75	
		$178 28
Amount carried forward,		$178 28

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$178 28
QUARTERMASTER AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.			
Contingent Expenses.			
Coal and Wood,		$171 35	
Hardware, etc.,		45 35	
Duck, Twine, etc.,		30 64	
Teams and Dinners,		21 50	
Hauling Stone, etc.,		18 00	
Expressage,		9 76	
Repairing Rifle,		9 00	
Sign Boards,		7 30	
			312 90
Quartermaster's Supplies.			
Drums and Heads,		. . .	47 00
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.			
Board of Examiners.			
Henry E. Fales:			
Services,	$42 00		
Travel,	24 50		
		$66 50	
Hobart Moore:			
Services,		42 00	
J. Q. A. Brackett:			
Services as Prosecuting Officer,	$72 00		
Docket Fee,	48 00		
		120 00	
		50 00	
Adjutants' Salaries,		47 42	
Adjutants' Postage,		5 00	
Travel of officers presiding at elections,		44 00	
Witness Fees at Court Martial,			374 92
MILITIA BOUNTY.			
Co. H, 2d Infantry (Special Duty),		$61 00	
Co. F, 6th Infantry, one man (May Inspect'n),		4 25	
Mustering Officers, Etc.			
Lowell B. Hiscock, 4th Battalion Infantry,		75 00	
Thos. H. Johnson, 2d Corps Cadets,		50 00	
Jos. A. Ingalls, 2d Brigade,		18 00	
Geo. W. Lowther, 2d Battalion Infantry,		12 50	
Geo. D. Putnam, 5th Regiment,		31 25	
			252 00
TRANSPORTATION OF TROOPS.			
Transportation of horses for 2d Infantry, June 16 and 17,		$148 80	
L. B. Hiscock, 4th Battalion Infantry,		3 75	
J. A. Ingalls, 2d Brigade,		14 50	
Geo. D. Putnam, 5th Regiment,		13 00	
			180 05
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$1,345 15

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$1,345 15
MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.		
Contract for fencing in part, ...	. . .	3,892 94
SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.		
Contingent Expenses.		
Postage Stamps, ...	$58 40	
Pens, Pencils, etc., ...	18 30	
Envelopes, ...	7 55	
Advertising, ...	7 80	
		92 05
		$5,330 14

Digitized by Google

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

TOWNS.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Total.
Agawam,	–	–	–	$20 50	–	$86 00	$48 00	–	–	–	–	–	
Ayer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$66 00	$52 00	$148 00	$72 00	–	
Abington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19 47	–	
Bolton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47 00	–	
Clinton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	143 62	–	–	–	
Chester,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 00	–	
Dennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48 00	–	
Great Barrington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26 61	144 00	28 00	–	
Greenwich,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24 00	–	
Gloucester,	$313 39	$24 89	$561 73	–	–	–	–	–	–	142 82	–	–	
Halifax,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25 73	–	
Lenox,	–	–	–	–	–	41 96	60 50	74 50	32 00	75 00	102 00	–	
Ludlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 87	–	
Milton,	–	–	386 74	–	$8 00	14 00	55 50	68 00	113 50	112 67	–	–	
Milford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96 00	–	
Marlborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39 00	–	
North Reading,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$500 00	
Pembroke,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88 00	44 10	–	–	–	
Peabody,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 84	
South Hadley,	–	–	–	47 60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Southampton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47 73	
Shirley,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40 00	–	–	–	
Spencer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 00	–	
Salem,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44 67	–	
West Bridgewater,	–	2 57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Warwick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32 00	–	
Weymouth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	149 45	–	–	
	$313 39	$27 46	$948 47	$68 10	$8 00	$141 96	$164 00	$296 50	$451 83	$771 94	$619 74	$554 57	$4,365 96
John McIntire and wife (Special Resolve),													24 00
Prudence Flye (Special Resolve),													13 00
													$4,402 96

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.			
Amount allowed on account of 1864,	$313 39		
" " " of 1865,	27 46		
" " " of 1866,	948 47		
" " " of 1867,	68 10		
" " " of 1868,	8 00		
" " " of 1869,	141 96		
" " " of 1870,	164 00		
" " " of 1871,	296 50		
" " " of 1872,	451 83		
" " " of 1873,	771 94		
" " " of 1874,	619 74		
" " " of 1875,	554 57		
		$4,365 96	
Special Resolves, ...		37 00	
			$4,402 96
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL (ENLARGEMENT).			
Carpenter-work, ...		. . .	$578 18
REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS (ENLARGEMENT).			
Superintendent of Buildings.			
B. C. Hathaway:			
Salary, ...	$2,504 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	48 45		
		$2,552 45	
Supervisor.			
E. B. Harvey:			
Salary, ...	$1,000 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	98 70		
		1,098 70	
Bricks, ...	$7,643 46		
Carpenters' Pay-roll, . . .	4,460 69		
Concrete, ...	870 41		
Carriage-hire, ...	121 00		
Damage to Tools, ...	10 00		
Freight, ...	186 66		
Grates, ...	21 00		
Glass, ...	53 10		
Gutters, ...	927 66		
Hardware, ...	712 38		
Iron and Iron-work, ...	589 77		
Iron Tank, ...	450 00		
Laborers, with and without Horses,	1,341 88		
Laying Brick, ...	4,987 50		
Laths and Laying, ...	452 49		
Lumber, ...	4,304 30		
Lime and Cement, ...	131 98		
Locks, ...	400 00		
Mason-work, ...	2,393 42		
Marble, ...	150 89		
Porch Finish, as per estimate, .	378 84		
Paints and Painting, ...	958 02		
Amounts carried forward,	$31,545 45	$3,651 15	$578 18

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward,	$31,545 45	$3,651 15	$578 18
Plastering,	1,269 09		
Plans for Enlargement,	500 00		
Postage, Stationery, etc.,	6 50		
Roofing,	1,126 60		
Repairs on Boilers,	55 97		
Stair-building,	264 05		
Stonework,	123 80		
Slate,	311 00		
Smithwork,	165 86		
Skylights,	23 65		
Speaking-tubes,	400 00		
Teaming,	290 75		
Ventilators,	583 35		
Windows, Blinds and Doors,	1,745 21		
		38,411 28	
			42,062 43
Tewksbury Almshouse.			
For Alteration of Asylum into Rooms.			
Lumber,		$566 96	
Pipe, Fittings, etc.,		215 92	
Carpenter-work,		186 25	
Wire Netting,		182 00	
Plastering,		162 62	
Lathing,		50 82	
Lime,		40 00	
Paints and Painting,		35 63	
Hair,		22 00	
Nails,		17 43	
Tinware,		13 67	
Freight,		11 25	
			1,504 55
Framingham Normal School.			
Stonework and Teaming,		$589 00	
Carting Water,		150 25	
			739 25
Bridgewater Normal School.			
Chemical Apparatus,		. . .	327 56
Salem Normal School.			
Carpenter-work and Stock,		$781 89	
Smithwork,		244 86	
Paint and Painting,		172 76	
Mason-work,		557 25	
Use of Screws, Timber, etc.,		150 00	
Roofing,		41 40	
Hanging Bells, etc.,		23 00	
Plumbing,		12 75	
			1,983 91
			$47,195 88

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY, ETC.		
STATE POLICE.		
Plumbing,	$5 46	
Use of Stove, 1874,	17 50	
		$22 96
EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.		
Plumbing and Materials,	$288 69	
Aid of deserving Girls (Res. 56, 1863),	180 46	
Groceries,	139 52	
Fish,	57 42	
Sugar,	57 19	
Repairing Shoes,	48 85	
Dry Goods,	37 57	
Oil,	36 50	
Molasses,	29 80	
Wood,	16 00	
Miscellaneous,	5 75	
		897 75
COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.		
Travelling and other Expenses,	. . .	27 34
		$948 05

CHARITABLE.

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—*Paid Cities and Towns.*

Adams,	$83 15	Chelsea, 1873,	$12 00
Agawam,	250 00	Cheshire,	466 00
Alford,	67 60	Cheshire, 1874,	202 29
Amesbury,	67 65	Chicopee, 1873,	24 20
Amesbury, 1874,	72 00	Colrain,	26 00
Ashland,	11 00	Concord,	12 00
Attleboro', 1872,	40 00	Conway,	61 95
Barre, 1873,	72 00	Dartmouth, 1873,	17 42
Barre, 1874,	87 60	Dedham,	1 43
Billerica, 1873,	36 00	Easton,	79 50
Blackstone,	11 75	Fall River,	1,141 81
Boston,	3,457 22	Gloucester,	270 79
Boston, 1870,	39 07	Gloucester, 1874,	5 80
Boston, 1871,	417 58	Greenfield,	127 14
Boston, 1872,	251 37	Greenfield, 1872,	5 71
Boston, 1873,	136 73	Hatfield,	32 57
Boston, 1874,	538 42	Haverhill,	677 44
Braintree,	42 00	Haverhill, 1874,	51 93
Brockton,	45 71	Hinsdale,	31 45
Buckland,	20 57	Holden,	8 00
Cambridge,	109 95	Holliston,	27 43
Carver,	81 50	Huntington,	22 50
Charlestown, '71,	62 50	Hyde Park, 1874,	65 76
Chelmsford,	29 25	Ipswich, 1874,	10 00
Chelsea,	106 56	Lawrence,	112 89
Chelsea, 1872,	44 00	Lawrence, 1874,	15 57

Digitized by Google

SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS—*Concluded.*

Lee,	$34 20	Quincy,	$21 00
Lee, 1874,	1 20	Richmond,	20 00
Lenox, 1874,	9 43	Rockport,	18 83
Leyden,	80 57	Rowe,	12 00
Longmeadow,	48 66	Salem, 1870,	17 14
Lowell, 1874,	44 58	Salem, 1874,	60 00
Ludlow,	22 00	Saugus,	26 51
Ludlow, 1874,	42 00	Sherborn, 1873,	20 00
Lynn, 1873,	4 73	Southborough,	20 57
Lynn, 1874,	23 50	South Scituate,	68 66
Malden,	88 00	Somerville,	24 00
Marblehead,	159 44	Somerville, 1870,	27 00
Methuen, 1874,	14 57	Spencer,	6 86
Milford,	686 68	Springfield,	619 07
Millbury,	84 86	Springfield, 1872,	78 86
Nantucket, 1874,	17 00	Springfield, 1874,	18 70
Natick, 1874,	40 00	Sturbridge,	29 14
New Bedford,	1,273 72	Taunton,	98 88
New Bedford, '74,	3 15	Taunton, 1874,	3 40
Newburyport,	179 81	Templeton,	45 72
New Marlboro',	80 00	Ware,	52 00
Newton, 1872,	8 00	Wareham,	9 81
Norfolk, 1873,	20 58	Watertown,	10 00
Northbridge,	206 14	Wellfleet,	104 14
Northbridge, '74,	156 00	Wellfleet, 1874,	8 57
Northampton,	3 56	West Boylston,	26 44
North Brookfield,	81 29	Westford,	25 86
Northfield, 1873,	20 00	West Newbury,	5 14
Northfield, 1874,	311 43	Whately,	16 29
Orleans,	16 50	Wilbraham,	7 29
Otis,	144 85	Williamsburg,	271 71
Palmer, 1873,	124 34	Winchendon,	46 43
Palmer, 1874,	10 00	Woburn,	22 93
Peabody,	52 17	Worcester,	143 92
Plymouth,	66 21		
Plymouth, 1874,	5 00		$15,841 80

SUPPORT OF PAUPER CONVICTS.

City of Boston,		83 00	

SUPPORT OF INDIAN PAUPERS.

Dudley,	$13 50		
New Bedford, 1874,	6 00		
Plymouth,	104 00		
Westport,	52 00		
		175 50	
			$16,100 30
Amount carried forward,			$16,100 30

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...				$16,100 30

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS—*Paid Cities and Towns.*

Abington, . .	$10 00	Ludlow, . .	$10 00	
Adams, . .	10 00	Lynn, . .	10 00	
Agawam, . .	5 00	Lynn, 1874, .	10 00	
Attleboro', 1872,	10 00	Mendon, . .	10 00	
Barre, 1873, .	10 00	Methuen, 1874, .	9 00	
Billerica, 1873, .	10 00	Middleton, . .	10 00	
Boston, . .	3,284 12	Natick, . .	10 00	
Boston, 1874, .	10 00	Natick, 1874, .	50 00	
Cambridge, .	50 00	New Bedford, .	300 00	
Charlemont, .	10 00	Newburyport, .	15 00	
Chelmsford, .	5 00	Northbridge, . .	25 00	
Chelsea, . .	50 00	No. Brookfield, .	10 00	
Danvers, . .	20 00	Palmer, 1874, .	10 00	
Dedham, . .	30 00	Plymouth, . .	10 00	
Dighton, . .	10 00	Provincetown, .	10 00	
Dighton, 1874, .	10 00	Provincet'n, '74, .	10 00	
Dudley, . .	10 00	Salem, . .	120 00	
Easton, . .	10 00	Salem, 1874, .	15 00	
Fall River, . .	675 00	Shelburne, . .	10 00	
Fitchburg, . .	5 00	Springfield, .	80 00	
Gloucester, .	5 00	Springfield, '73, .	10 00	
Greenfield, '73, .	10 00	Springfield, '74, .	20 00	
Haverhill, . .	45 00	Sturbridge, .	10 00	
Hinsdale, . .	5 00	Sutton, . .	10 00	
Holden, . .	5 00	Tyngsborough, .	10 00	
Holyoke, .	35 20	Wellfleet, 1874, .	10 00	
Hyde Park, '74, .	20 00	Wilmington, .	10 00	
Ipswich, 1874, .	10 00	Winchendon, .	30 00	
Lee, 1874, . .	10 00	Woburn, . .	5 00	
Lowell, . .	155 00	Worcester, 1874,	5 00	
Lowell, 1874, .	70 00			5,458 12

EXPENSES CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.
Paid Cities and Towns for Support.

Adams, 1874, .	$0 60	Paxton, 1873, .	$60 50	
Agawam, . .	41 00	Salem, 1873, .	325 33	
Boston, 1870, .	130 00	Tisbury, 1872, .	50 00	
Charlton, 1873, .	35 00	Ware, 1872, .	524 70	
Clinton, 1873, .	150 00	W. Springfield, .	46 00	
Holyoke, . .	152 99	W. Sp'gfield, '73,	177 13	
Lowell, 1873, .	44 29			
New Bedford, '74,	399 36		$2,265 00	
Northbridge, . .	128 10			

PAID TOWNS FOR BURIALS.

Agawam, 1872, ...	$22 00		
Charlton, 1873, ...	21 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$43 00	$2,265 00	$21,558 42

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward, .	$43 00	$2,265 00	$21,558 42
Clinton, 1874, ...	15 00		
Spencer, 1873, ...	35 76		
West Springfield, ...	20 00		
West Springfield, 1873, . . .	30 00		
		143 76	
			2,408 76
EXPENSES AUDITING ACCOUNTS AND VISITING SICK			
Office Expenses.			
Stationery, ...		. . .	51 70
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Town of Clarksburg, ...		. . .	4 80
VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.			
Clerical Services, ...		. . .	45 00
CHILDREN ON INDENTURE.			
Officers and Court Fees, 1874, ...		. . .	32 82
			$24,101 50
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.			
Distributing Proclamations, etc., 1873, . .		$36 00	
Distributing Proclamations, etc., 1874, . .		48 00	
Distributing Proclamations, etc., 1875 . .		132 80	
			$216 80
PROVINCETOWN AND TRURO FLATS.			
Sundry parties, deeds, etc., 1874, ...		. . .	$616 81
ASSISTANT REGISTERS PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY COURTS.			
Elijah George, two days' salary, ...		. . .	$8 06
WEIGHTS, MEASURES, ETC.			
E. Howard, Repairing Town Standard for South Abington, ...		. . .	$73 50
CORONERS' ACCOUNTS.			
Hampden County, 1872, 1873, 1875, . . .		. . .	$85 70
AGENTS FOR SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.			
Horace C. Bacon:			
Services, 104 days, at $5, . . .	$520 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	50 34		
		$570 34	
Amount carried forward, ...		$570 34	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...		$570 34	
Samuel Little:			
Services, 101 days, at $5, ...		505 00	
Pens, Pencils, etc., ...	$22 17		
Law Books, ...	16 25		
Office Furniture, ...	21 82		
Paper and Envelopes, ...	25 10		
Postage, ...	9 20		
Directory, ...	5 50		
Window-shades, ...	4 50		
Printing, ...	2 25		
Expressage, ...	1 65		
		108 44	
			$1,183 78
BOARD OF EDUCATION.			
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.			
William Rice, ...		$40 25	
C. C. Hussey, ...		40 50	
			$80 75
COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS,			
Essex County, ...		. . .	25 00
			$105 97

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

Page

Acts and Resolves, ... 125
Adjutant-General's salary, ... 167
clerk, ... 167
extra clerks, ... 167
incidentals, ... 167, 285
Adjutants salaries, ... 177
Agent Board State Charities, . . 162
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . 211, 212
Agents Board of Education, . . 147
Agents for South Boston Flats, . 139, 294, 295
Agricultural Fund, ... 264
Agricultural College, ... 146, 265
Agricultural Societies, . . 144, 145
Agriculture, Lectures on, ... 143
Agriculture, Board of, ... 143
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . 191–196, 288, 289
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 1861 to 1876, ... 19–20
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . 148
Alien Estates, ... 80
Annual Insurance Tax, . . 72, 224
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . . 53
Annuities, ... 165, 166
Appendix, details of payments in 1876, on account of previous years, 282–295
Apportionment Income of School Fund, ... 260–264
Appropriations for 1876 and expenses for 1875 and 1876, ... 44–53
Armory rents, ... 187, 188
Arsenals, ... 280
Arrest of Fugitives, ... 211
Assistant Librarian, ... 146
Assistant Inspector-General's pay, . 177, 185, 186
Assessors' Books, Registration Blanks, ... 125
Assets unrealized, ... 21
Asylum for the Blind, ... 150

Page

Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, . 150
Attorney-General's salary, . . 132
Attorney-General's fees, ... 80
expenses, ... 132, 133, 284
Assistant Attorney-General, . . 132
Auditor's salary, ... 121
Auditor's first and second clerks, . 121
extra clerks, ... 121
Auditor's incidentals, . . . 121, 283
Auditing Pauper Accounts, expenses of, ... 160, 294

B.

Back Bay Loan, ... 39
Back Bay Lands Notes, ... 266
Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, 43, 278
Bank Department, ... 281
Bank Tax, National, . 70, 71, 230–241
Baring Bros. & Co., ... 214
Bastardy and Settlement Cases, 161, 162
Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . 103, 104
House, ... 105
Blind, Asylum for, ... 150
Board of Agriculture, Secretary's salary, ... 143
clerks, ... 143, 285
expenses, ... 143, 285
incidentals, ... 143, 285
members' travel, . . 144, 285
lectures, ... 143
Board of Education, Secretary's sal'ry, 257
agent's salary, ... 147
assistant secretary, ... 146
members' travel, . . 148, 295
postage, printing, etc., . . 149
Board of Health, ... 141, 142
Board of State Charities, ... 81
Boston Municipal Courts, justices salaries, ... 130, 131
Boston Municipal Courts, clerks' salaries, ... 131
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . 248, 249

Digitized by Google

Page
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, ... 39
Boston Harbor Improvement, . 267, 268
Bounties to Mass. Volunteers, . . 196
Bounty Fund Loan, ... 40
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . 244–246
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund transactions, ... 245, 246
Bridgewater Normal School, . . 290
Bridgewater State Workhouse, expenses, ... 202–204
Bridgewater State Workhouse, income, ... 81
Bridgewater State Workhouse, valuation, ... 280
Burial of State Paupers, . 158, 159, 293
Bureau of Labor Statistics, . 140, 141

C.

Cattle Commissioners, ... 145
Camp Duty, Pay for, ... 172–175
Cambridge Arsenal, ... 280
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, 161, 162
Cash balances, ... 7, 8
Census and Industrial Statistics, 215–219
Centennial Exhibition at Phila., 220–224
Chaplains Senate and House, . . 101
Charitable expenditures, . . 151–166
Children on Indenture, ... 294
Clerk of District-Attorney for Suffolk, 133
Clerks of Senate and House, . . 101
Coal and Mining Companies, taxes, 73, 74
Coast Defence Claim, ... 21
Coast Defence Loan, ... 40
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, 246, 247
Collection and return of Military Property, ... 189
Commissioners on Savings Banks, . 134
Commissioner of Corporations, . 120, 283
Commissioners on Public Lands, . 277
Commissioners on Prisons, . 212, 291
Commissioners on Harbors, . 135, 136
Commissioners on Fisheries, 137, 138, 285
Commissioner on Insurance, . . 134
Commissioners on Indian Lands, . 139
Commissioners on Railroads, . . 138
Commission on Revision of Judicial System, ... 139, 140
Commissions, fees for, ... 77
Committees, Legislative, expenses, 108–111
Commercial Fertilizers, . . 85, 146
Condemned Liquors, ... 84
Contagious Diseases, ... 160, 161

Page
Contingent expenses of Legislature, 107, 108
Contingent expenses of Council, . 114
Construction of roads in Mashpee, . 243
Coroners' Accounts, ... 165, 294
Corporation Tax, receipts, . . 54–65
Corporation Tax, payments, . 225–230
Corporation Tax, interest, . . . 77
Corporation Fees, ... 77
Council, Compensation and Travel, . 112, 113
Council Contingent, ... 114
postage, etc., ... 114
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, . 129, 294
County Teachers' Associations, 148, 295
Current Expenses, estimates, . . 8, 9

D.

Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . 268
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings, 18, 87, 268, 270, 279
Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, . . 150
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . 42, 278
Debts and Liabilities, in detail . 38–41
Deposits, Interest on, ... 76
Details of Report, ... 22
Detective Force, . . . 87, 197, 198
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, 211, 212
Discharged Female Prisoners, . . 212
District Attorneys, ... 133
District Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk, 133
District Court, justices, . . 131, 132
District Courts, clerks, . . . 132
Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, 101, 102

E.

Educational Expenses, 146–149, 257–259, 295
Election Sermon, Preacher of, . . 101
Electoral College, ... 224
Elementary Drill, Pay for, . . 172
Employment Bureau for Soldiers, . 196
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . 122
Estimate of Expenses for 1877, . . 8, 9
Estimate of Revenue for 1877, . . 9
Executive Contingent, . . 114, 115
Expenditures belonging to 1875 and 1876—Summary Statement, . 28–30
Expenses belonging to 1875 and 1876, and appropriations for 1876, . 5, 44–53
Expenses of 1876, in detail, . 88–243
Expenses of Legislative Commitees, 108–111
Exceptional Expenses, . 11, 12, 29, 30

Digitized by Google

Page
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... 616
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . 128
Expenses Board of State Charities, . 163
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, 151–154
Expenses Monson Primary School, 154–156
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse, 202–204
Expenses State Prison, . . 198–201
Expenses Reform School, . . 205–208
Expenses Industrial School, 208–211, 291
Expenses Auditing Pauper Accounts, 160, 294
Expenses of Contagious Diseases, 160, 161, 293, 294
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion, . . 191–196, 288, 289

F.

Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . 79
Fees of Witnesses, ... 111
Fines and Forfeitures Sup. Judicial Court, ... 79
Framingham Normal School, 213, 257, 290
Fugitives, Arrest of, ... 211
Funded Debt Statement, . 12, 13, 38–40
Funded Debt, Growth and Character of, 1861 to 1877, . . . 13, 14
Funded Debt, Maturing Instalments of, ... 14
Funds, Transactions of the same, etc., during the year 1876, . . 244–281
Funds, Sinking, . . . 14, 15, 41, 43
Funds, income specifically appropriated, ... 44
receipts on account of, . 25, 26
payments on account of . 27, 28
Fuel and Light, State House, 122, 123, 283

G.

Gas-Light Companies' Tax, . 74, 75
General Statements, ... 22
General Statutes, ... 125
Governor and Council, . . 112, 113
Governor's Salary, ... 112
Governor's Private Secretary, . . 113
Governor's Messengers, ... 113
Gratuities, ... 242

H.

Harbor Improvement Loan, . . 267
Harbor Compensation Fund, . 251, 252
Harbor Commissioners, . . 135, 136
Hawkers and Pedlers' Licenses, . 77
Hoosac Tunnel, . 15–17, 272–274, 279

Page
House Pay-Roll, ... 90–100
printing and binding, . 104, 105
blanks and circulars, . . 105
stationery, ... 106
House and Senate Clerks, . . . 101
House 33 Pemberton Square, . . 123

I.

Improvements in Boston Harbor, 267, 268
Income from Bridgewater Workhouse, 81
Income School Fund, 1876, . . 256
Income from Monson Primary School, 81
Income from Reform School, . . 81
Income from Tewksbury Almshouse, 80
Income from State Prison, . . . 80
Income from Industrial School, . 81
Income Agricultural Fund, . . 265
Index to Senate Journals, . . 111, 282
Indian Paupers, ... 292
Indian Land Commissioners, . . 139
Industrial School for Girls, expenses, 208–211, 291
Industrial School for Girls, Buildings, valuation, ... 279
Inquests, ... 165, 294
Insolvency Courts:
registers' salaries, . . . 129
fees, ... 79
Inspector of Gasmeters, . . . 140
Inspector of Liquors, ... 140
Inspection and Reduction of Militia, 85, 181–186
Institutions and Public Buildings, 279, 280
Institute of Technology, . . . 265
Insurance Commissioner, salary, . 134
deputy, ... 134
clerks, ... 134
expenses, . . . 135, 285
Insurance Taxes, . . . 72, 224
Insurance Licenses, ... 73
Interest on Sundry Taxes, . . . 77
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . 77
Interest Troy and Greenfield R. R. Loan, ... 53, 76
Interest on Public Debt, . . . 53
Interest on Deposits, ... 76
Interest Harbor Improvement Loan, 53
Interest Boston, Hartford & Erie Loan, 53
Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, ... 85
Interest Back Bay Lands Notes, . 272
Interest Bounty Loan, . . . 53
Interest Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, ... 271
Interest War Loan, ... 53

Digitized by Google

Page
Interest on New York and New England R. R. note, ... 86
Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, ... 85

J.

Judiciary, ... 128–133
Judge-Advocate-General, . . . 190

L.

Labor Statistics, Bureau of, . 140, 141
Legislative Department, . . 88–111
Legislature, Senate Pay-Roll, . 88, 89
House Pay-Roll, . . 90–100
Clerks Senate and House, . 101
Chaplains Senate and House, 101
Preacher of Election Sermon, . 101
Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . 101
Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, ... 101, 102
Senate printing and binding, . 102, 103
Senate blanks and circulars, . 103, 104
House printing and binding, . 104, 105
House blanks and circulars, . 105
Stationery, Senate, . . 106, 282
Stationery, House, . . . 106
Stationery and printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . 107
contingent expenses, . 107, 108
expenses of committees, . 108–111
fees of witnesses, . . 111, 282
Liabilities and Resources of the Commonwealth, ... 23, 24
Liabilities, in detail, . . . 38–41
Library, State, ... 146
Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . 72
Lunatic Hospitals and Prisons Loan, 40
Lunatic Hospitals, ... 157
Liquor Inspector, ... 140
Liquor Licenses, ... 82–84
License Transfers, ... 86

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, ... 280
Mashpee, Roads in, ... 243
Mass. Infant Asylum, . . . 158
Mass. School Fund securities, . 254, 255
transactions, ... 256
apportionment of income, 256–264
Mass. Teachers' Association, . . 259
Massachusetts War Loan, . . . 40
Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, . 278

Page
Medical Supplies, ... 190
Memorial Statues, . . . 241, 242
Messengers, Doorkeepers and Pages, 101, 102
Messengers to Governor and Council, 113
McCalmont Bros. & Co., . . . 215
Military Expenditures, 167–190, 280–287
Militia, Inspection and reduction of, . 85, 181–186
Military Accounts, . 85, 169–171, 286
Military Property, collection and return of, ... 189
Militia Bounty, . . 84, 171–177, 286
Militia Camp-ground, 84, 189, 280, 287
Military Tactics, etc., ... 189
Military Elections, ... 189
Monson State Primary School, expenses, ... 154–156
valuation, ... 280
income, ... 81
Municipal Courts, Boston, . . 130, 131
Mustering Officers and Paymasters, 175–177, 286

N.

National Bank Tax, receipts, . 70, 71
National Bank Tax, payments, . 230–241
Newburyport Bridge Fund, . . 44
New Hospital at Worcester, . . 17
New York & New England Railroad Company, ... 43
Normal Art-School, . . . 149, 259
Normal Schools, expenses and buildings, . . . 147, 148, 213, 257, 258
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Loan, 39
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . 157
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, valuation, ... 279
Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan, 39
Norwich & Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, ... 278
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, ... 266

O.

Ordnance Bureau, . . 167, 168, 286
Ordinary Expenses, . . 11, 12, 28, 29

P.

Pages, Messengers and Doorkeepers, 101 102
Paymasters, M. V. M., . 175–177, 286
Paupers, State, . 157, 158, 291, 292
Payments—Summary Statement, 26, 27
from ordinary revenue during the year 1876, . . 32–38

Digitized by Google

Page
Payments—on account of sundry funds, ... 27, 28
Pedlers and Hawkers' Licenses, . 77
Pensions, ... 165
Per cent. on State Tax, . . . 76
Police Courts, justices' salaries, . 130
clerks, ... 130
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . 101
Premium on Exchange, . . . 241
Premium on Gold, . . . 86, 241
Printing:
Public Documents, . . 124, 284
General Laws, ... 124
Blue Book, ... 125
Term Reports, . . . 125, 284
Assessors' Books and Blanks, . 125
Agricultural Report, . . . 126
Board of Education, . . 126
General Statutes, . . . 125
Registration Blanks, . . 125
Militia Laws, ... 126
Election Laws, ... 126
Special Laws, ... 127
Census Report, ... 127
Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 107
Printing and Binding, Senate, . 102, 103
House, ... 104, 105
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, ... 253
Prison for Women, buildings, . 276, 277, 279
Probate and Insolvency Courts:
judges' salaries, . . . 129
registers and assistants' salaries, ... 129, 294
Productive Property, . . . 41–44
Provincetown and Truro Flats, . 243, 294
Provincial Laws, . . . 87, 284
Public Buildings, . 213, 214, 289, 290
Public Buildings and Institutions, . 279, 280
Public Documents, . . . 124, 284
Publishing Laws, ... 125
Public Debt, . . . 12, 13, 38–41

Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau, 167, 168, 286
Quartermaster's Supplies, . . 169, 286

R.

Railroad Commissioners, 78, 79, 138, 285
Railroad Stocks and Mortgages, . 43
Railroad Companies, ... 75

Page
Receipts and Payments, . . . 6, 7
Receipts,—Summary Statement, 24, 26
Receipts on account of Revenue during the year 1876, . . . 24, 25
Receipts on account of various funds, 25, 26
Receipts and Payments, 1860 to 1876, 11
Record Mass. Sailors and Marines, . 189
Reformatory and Correctional, . 197–212
Reformatory Prison for Women, buildings, ... 19
Reform School for Boys, buildings, . 19, 213, 214, 289, 290
Reform School for Boys, buildings, valuation, ... 279
Reform School for Boys, expenses, 205–208
Registration Blanks, ... 125
Rent of Great Ponds, ... 85
Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture, State House, . 87, 121, 122, 282
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . 90–100
Resources, in detail, productive, 41–43
Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth, ... 23, 24
Revenue and Expenses belonging to 1875 and 1876, ... 28–30
Revenue Payments, . . 10, 11, 32–38
Revenue Receipts and Payments, 1860 to 1876, ... 11
Revenue, etc., Summary Statement of, ... 28–30
in detail, ... 54–87
Revenue, Estimate for 1877, . . 9
Revenue belonging to 1875 and 1876, ... 30–32
Revenue, Excess of Payments, . 30
Revenue and Payments, Comparative Results, ... 10–12
River Drainage and Sewerage, . . 285
Rogers Book Fund, ... 277
income, ... 277

S.

Salem Normal School, . . 257, 290
Savings Bank Tax, . . . 65–70
Schedule of the unproductive property of the Commonwealth, . 279, 280
Schools for Idiots, ... 156
School Fund Income, . . . 256
Secretary's Salary, ... 116
Secretary's first and second clerks, . 116
extra clerks, . . . 116, 283
incidentals, . 86, 116, 117, 283
messenger, ... 116
fees, ... 77

Digitized by Google

Page
Secretary Board of State Charities, 163
Secretary Board of Education, . . 257
Senate Pay-Roll, ... 88, 89
Senate Printing and Binding, 102, 103, 282
Senate Blanks and Circulars, . 103, 104
Senate and House, clerks, . . . 101
Stationery, House, ... 106
Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . . 101
Settlement and Bastardy Cases, 161, 162
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing documents, etc., ... 224, 294
Sinking Funds, . . . 14, 15, 41, 43
Special Duty (military), ... 171
State Aid, ... 19, 20, 288, 289
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, . 151–154
State Board of Health, . . 141, 142
State Detective Force, . 87, 197, 198
State House, Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, . . . 87, 121, 122
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, ... 122
Fuel and Light, . . 122, 123
State House and Land, valuation, . 279
State Library, . . . 146, 280, 285
Assistant Librarian, . . . 146
Librarian's clerks, . . . 146
State Paupers not in Almshouses, 157–160
transportation, ... 159
special allowances, . . . 158
State Police, . . . 79, 197, 291
State Prison, expenses, . . 198–201
valuation, ... 280
income, ... 80
State Prisons (new), buildings, . 18, 19, 274, 275, 280
State Reform School for Boys, expenses and buildings, . 19, 205–208, 213, 214, 289, 290
income, ... 81
State Prison and Hospital Sinking Fund, ... 253
State Prisons, Loan, ... 274
State Tax, 1876, ... 54
State Taxes, 1860 to 1876, . . . 11
State Workhouse, . . 81, 202–204
Statistics of Labor, . . . 140, 141
Stationery, Senate, ... 106
House, ... 106
Stationery, Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 107
Statue, John Winthrop, . . . 242
Samuel Adams, . . . 242
Stock and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations, ... 43
Superior Court, judges' salaries, 128, 129
Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns, . . 157, 158, 291, 292,
Support of Indian Paupers, . . 292
Support of Pauper Convicts, . . 292
Support of Normal Schools, 147, 148, 257
Supreme Judicial Court, judges' salaries, ... 128
clerk, ... 128
fees, ... 79
reporter and clerks, . . . 128
expenses, ... 128
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . 190, 287
South Boston Flats, agents, . . 139

T.

Taxes, State, ... 11, 54
Corporation, . 54–65, 225–230
Savings Bank, ... 65–70
Insurance, ... 72
Coal and Mining Companies, . 73
Gas-Light Companies, . 74, 75
Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company, ... 72
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . 157
buildings, ... 289
valuation, ... 279
Tax Commissioner, . . . 119, 283
Tax on Bank Shares, . 70, 71, 230–241
Teachers' County Associations, . . 148
Teachers' Institutes, . . . 149, 259
Term Reports, ... 125
Tewksbury State Almshouse, expenses, ... 151–154
income, ... 80
building, ... 214, 290
valuation, ... 280
Todd Normal School Fund, securities, ... 265
income, ... 265
Transportation of State Paupers, 159, 294
Transportation of Militia, . 177–181, 286
Treasurer's salary, ... 118
first and second clerks, . . 118
extra clerks, . . . 118, 283
incidentals, . . 86, 118, 283
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities and transactions, ... 249–251
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . 272
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, interest, ... 76
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, 15, 16, 75, 272–274, 279
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Contract and Fund Account, ... 16, 17

Digitized by Google

U.

Page

Union Fund Loan, ... 267
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . 247, 248
Unproductive Property, . . 279, 280
Unsettled Claims, ... 43
Uncalled for Sums in Treasury, 40, 41
Unrealized Assets, ... 21

V.

Valuation, State, Expenses of, . . 284
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, ... 86, 163–165, 294
Volunteer Bounty, ... 196

W.

War Loan, ... 40
War Loan Sinking Fund, . . . 278
Watchmen, Engineer and Firemen, State House, ... 122
Weights, Measures, etc., . . 280, 294
Westfield Normal School, . . 213, 258
Witness Fees, ... 111
Women's Prison, buildings, 276, 277, 279
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . . 157
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, buildings, ... 17, 18, 270, 271
Worcester Lunatic Hospitals, valuation, ... 279
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . 270
Worcester Normal School, . . 258
Washington, Memorial Statues at, . 242

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google